

Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

Reserve
A281.9
C76

Agricultural Conservation Program

SUMMARY 1955

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

JUN 30 1965

C & R-ASF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Conservation Program Service

DECEMBER 1956

WASHINGTON, D. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page No.
Foreword.....	1
Table 1 - Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, 1955.....	2-8
Table 2 - Statistical summary of accomplishments under the 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program, by States.....	9-84
Table 3 - Participation and gross assistance under the 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program, by States (Excluding the 1955 Emergency Programs).....	85
Table 4 - Participation and gross assistance under the 1955 Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program, by States.....	86
Table 5 - Participation and gross assistance under the Emergency Flood Program, by States.....	86
Table 6 - Participation and gross assistance under the 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program, including the Emergency Programs.....	86
Table 7 - Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits, by States, 1955.....	87
Table 8 - Estimated amount of net assistance for specified conservation practice groups, by States, 1955 (Excluding the Emergency Programs and the Naval Stores Conservation Program).....	88
Table 9 - Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for specified conservation practice groups, by States, 1955 (Excluding the Emergency Programs and Naval Stores Conser- vation Program).....	89
Table 10- Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1955.....	90-92
Table 11- Participation under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1955.....	92
Table 12- Gross assistance under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1945-55.....	92
Table 13- Summary of selected conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, cumulative total 1936-1955.....	93-98
Table 14- Participation and estimated total assistance under the Agri- cultural Conservation Program, United States and Insular areas, by program years, 1936-1955.....	99
Table 15- Number of counties in which the 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program was offered; the number of Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation County Committees, and the number of Committeemen, by States, 1956.....	100

FOREWORD

This booklet brings together in summary form statistical information concerning the 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program, and related data for the 1936-1955 period. Since the 1954 and 1955 programs have been changed in some respects, from previous years, direct comparisons between the 1954 and 1955 practice data and that for previous programs cannot be made for all practices.

The Agricultural Conservation Program shares with individual farmers and ranchers the cost of carrying out soil and water conservation measures essential to (1) protecting farm and ranch land from wind and water erosion, (2) improving the productivity of the Nation's agricultural resources, and (3) protecting and improving the source, flow and use of water for agricultural purposes. Through this program, the Federal Government offers to share with farmers the cost of conservation practices which individual farmers would not carry out to the needed extent on their own initiative and with their own resources.

Averaging about 50 percent of the cost of a practice, this cost-sharing is provided in the form of conservation materials, services, and financial assistance. Costs are shared for those approved conservation practices on individual farms most urgently needed, for which cost-sharing is requested, and for which the work is performed effectively according to recognized standards.

For the convenience of those interested in data for a single State, 1955 statistics are given State-by-State covering all conservation practices, participation, and amount of cost-sharing. A National summary of the 1955 program and several other tables containing related data for each State are also included.

Information for earlier years has been published in similar reports for previous years, and in "Agricultural Statistics."

United States Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Conservation Program Service
Program Analysis Division
December 1956

Table 1 ---Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1955

Practice	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance $\frac{1}{2}$		Portion of total
	States $\frac{2}{1}$	Countries $\frac{2}{1}$	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit $\frac{1}{2}$	Total	
	Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(128,927,523)	(76.10)
Practices Primarily for Establishment of Permanent Cover.....(Summary).....A...	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(55,221,852)	(32.60)
Permanent cover in orchards and vineyards for erosion control.....(Summary) A,B,C...	21	132	1,326	Acre	18,759	7.29	136,770	.08
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....(Summary).....A-2...	(47)	(2,254)	(92,961)	Acre	(1,020,970)	(12.19)	(12,449,223)	(7.35)
Completed.....(Summary).....A-2...	47	2,253	91,746	Acre	1,002,693	12.26	12,293,611	7.26
Incomplete.....(Summary).....A-2...	19	202	1,215	Acre	18,277	8.51	155,612	.09
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....(Summary).....A-3...	(40)	(1,733)	(120,359)	Acre	(2,054,146)	(5.20)	(10,673,000)	(6.30)
Completed.....(Summary).....A-3...	40	1,728	120,128	Acre	2,051,236	5.19	10,655,183	6.29
Incomplete.....(Summary).....A-3...	11	70	231	Acre	2,910	6.12	17,817	.01
Seeding to restore permanent pasture or hay damaged by drouth.....F-3 (11)...	1	34	630	Acre	6,956	4.26	29,604	.02
Seeding perennial or biennial cover on cropland in drouth areas.....F-3 (14)...	1	23	993	Acre	8,215	10.86	89,228	.05
Seeding permanent cover on flood-damaged land.....F-3 (22)...	1	6	22	Acre	336	23.27	7,820	.01
Replacing fences destroyed by flood to protect seedings.....F-3 (24)...	2	8	21	Rod	3,772	.39	1,467	$\frac{5}{2}$
Constructing cross fences to permit land-use adjustments.....F-2 (30)...	1	1	12	Rod	1,020	1.07	1,096	$\frac{5}{2}$
Constructing fences to permit establishment and growth of seedings.....F-2 (31)...	1	13	57	Rod	13,020	.40	5,207	$\frac{5}{2}$
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops $\frac{1}{2}$(Summary).....A-4...	(39)	(2,070)	(289,554)	Acres treated	(5,790,287)	(4.27)	(24,738,932)	(14.60)
Completed.....(Summary).....A-4...	39	2,070	289,454	Acres treated	5,789,085	4.27	24,728,332	14.59
Incomplete.....(Summary).....A-4...	1	10	100	Acres treated	1,202	8.82	10,600	.01
Lime on farmland to permit use of conserving crops.....F-2 (33)...	1	1	5	Acres treated	2,210	3.50	7,735	.01
Rock phosphate applied to permit use of conserving crops $\frac{1}{2}$F-2 (32)...	4	238	39,770	Acres treated	830,953	4.57	3,801,279	2.24
Gypsum or sulphur applied to permit growth of protective cover $\frac{1}{2}$F-2 (12)...	3	8	79	Acres treated	1,992	11.38	22,659	.01
Gypsum applied to correct salinity on hurricane-damaged land $\frac{1}{2}$F-3 (18)...	1	1	16	Acres treated	214	16.73	3,581	$\frac{5}{2}$
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....(Summary).....A-5...	(32)	(618)	(6,366)	Acres treated	(218,787)	(3.86)	(845,383)	(.50)
Completed.....(Summary).....A-5...	32	616	6,359	Acres treated	218,685	3.86	844,438	.50
Incomplete.....(Summary).....A-5...	2	6	7	Acres treated	102	9.26	945	$\frac{5}{2}$
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....(Summary).....A-6...	(25)	(476)	(7,155)	Acres treated	(843,110)	(1.26)	(1,058,922)	(.63)
Completed.....(Summary).....A-6...	25	476	7,148	Acres treated	843,011	1.26	1,058,292	.63
Incomplete.....(Summary).....A-6...	1	2	7	Acres treated	99	6.36	630	$\frac{5}{2}$
Planting trees or shrubs.....(Summary).....A-7...	(48)	(1,704)	(22,705)	Acres treated	(150,238)	(8.46)	(1,271,314)	(.75)
Completed.....(Summary).....A-7...	48	1,704	22,700	Acres treated	150,192	8.46	1,270,669	.75
Incomplete.....(Summary).....A-7...	2	2	5	Acres treated	46	14.02	645	$\frac{5}{2}$
Land preparation for tree planting under subsequent program.....A-7 (A)...	3	83	588	Acres treated	1,825	17.52	31,980	.02
Tillage of trees planted prior to 1955.....A-7 (B)...	4	142	3,146	Acres treated	9,479	2.67	25,284	.02
Clearing to permit the establishment of soil-conserving systems.....Alaska 5...	1	3	151	Acres treated	717	29.28	20,992	.01
Planting vegetative barriers.....Puerto Rico 8...	1	7	43	1,000 Lin. ft.	126	3.00	376	$\frac{5}{2}$

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1955 - Continued

Practice	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance ^{1/}		Portion of total
	States ^{2/}	Counties ^{3/}	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit ^{4/}	Total	
	Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS (Continued)								
Practices Primarily for Improvement or Protection of cover.....(Summary).....B...	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(38,953,544)	(22.98)
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....(Summary).....B-1..	(44)	(2,053)	(118,088)	Acres	(1,763,261)	(8.44)	(14,887,502)	(8.79)
Completed.....	44	2,051	116,909	Acres	1,748,446	8.46	14,783,740	8.73
Incomplete.....	17	153	1,179	Acres	14,815	7.00	103,762	.06
Establishment or improvement of permanent cover.....Hawaii 9, Alaska 4...	2	7	166	Acres	4,228	8.77	43,241	.02
Improvement of soil-building crops by use of phosphate with manure....F-2 (18)...	5	51	6,230	Acres treated	64,839	5.84	378,707	.22
Improvement of cover with minerals in areas of excessive leaching....F-3 (8)...	1	10	828	Acres treated	9,800	7.70	75,494	.05
Improvement of drought-damaged permanent cover with minerals....F-3 (10)...	2	132	25,469	Acres treated	406,183	6.27	2,546,582	1.50
Fertilizing coffee groves to improve cover.....Puerto Rico 16...	1	9	9,577	Acres treated	41,081	10.46	429,809	.25
Improving drought-damaged stand of lespedeza by reseeding.....F-3 (15)...	1	17	3,386	Acres	57,827	2.10	121,348	.07
Initial improvement of range land by reseeding.....B-2...	15	282	1,790	Acres	147,301	2.49	366,781	.22
Establishment of permanent pasture.....Virgin Islands 1, Puerto Rico 12...	2	9	3,174	Acres	16,112	12.89	207,760	.12
Initial improvement of pasture by planting kudzu strips.....Puerto Rico 13...	1	1	13	Acres	595	6.18	3,615	5/
Controlling competitive shrubs on range or pasture.....(Summary).....B-3..	(30)	(863)	(21,422)	Acres	(1,665,130)	(2.58)	(4,299,669)	(2.54)
Completed.....	30	860	21,382	Acres	1,660,680	2.58	4,288,559	2.53
Incomplete.....	4	7	40	Acres	4,450	2.50	11,110	.01
Fertilizing coffee groves to improve cover.....Puerto Rico 16...	1	9	9,577	Acres treated	41,081	10.46	429,809	.25
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4..	18	251	1,472	Acres	334,739	.81	270,421	.16
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....(Summary).....B-5..	(28)	(847)	(8,346)	Structure	(8,346)	(273.00)	(2,275,815)	(1.34)
New.....	28	847	xx	Structure	8,054	xx	xx	xx
Deepened.....	16	99	xx	Structure	292	xx	xx	xx
Repair of livestock dams destroyed by flood.....F-3 (26)...	31	1	1	Structure	1	1370.00	1,370	5/
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management..B-6..	(47)	416	1,879	Structure	2,321	65.00	151,272	.09
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....(Summary).....B-7..	(47)	(2,081)	(59,044)	Structure	(63,458)	(171.00)	(10,828,769)	(6.39)
New.....	47	2,069	xx	Structure	(61,127)	xx	xx	xx
Completed.....	6	11	xx	Structure	61,092	xx	xx	xx
Incomplete.....	(26)	(407)	xx	Structure	(2,331)	xx	xx	xx
Completed.....	26	407	xx	Structure	2,330	xx	xx	xx
Incomplete.....	1	1	xx	Structure	1	xx	xx	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	24	397	1,631	Lin. ft.	2,131,548	.13	273,104	.16
Supplemental stockwater storage to permit better grassland management..F-2 (4)...	3	12	27	Structure	36	257.00	9,237	.01
Stocktrails to permit better grassland management.....F-2 (5)...	5	15	142	Lin. ft.	1,340,984	.04	51,696	.03
Fireguards to protect grazing lands.....F-2 (8)...	2	12	141	1,000 Lin. ft.	6,856	.77	5,259	5/
Deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding.....F-2 (21)...	3	67	1,892	Acres	2,452,688	.21	506,253	.30
Livestock shelters and windbreaks to permit better range management...F-2 (28)...	1	5	32	Number	35	148.00	5,188	5/
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	23	534	3,595	Rod	847,258	.68	578,537	.34
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....(Summary) B-10..	(37)	(743)	(5,599)	Acres	(133,333)	(4.77)	(635,832)	(.38)
Completed.....	37	742	5,597	Acres	133,244	4.76	634,468	.38
Incomplete.....	2	2	2	Acres	89	15.33	1,364	5/
Firebreaks or firelanes to protect woodlands.....F-2 (7)...	3	3	7	1,000 Lin. ft.	22	12.86	283	5/

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1955 - Continued

Practice	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance $\frac{1}{2}$		
	States $\frac{2}{2}$	Counties $\frac{2}{2}$	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit $\frac{1}{4}$	Total	Portion of total
	Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS (Continued)								
Practices Primarily for the Conservation and Disposal of Water.....(Summary).....C...	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(34,752,127)	(20.52)
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....(Summary).....C-1...	(46)	(1,492)	(24,628)	1,000 Sq. ft.	(1,754,134)	(1.47)	(2,570,170)	(1.52)
Completed.....	46	1,484	22,924	1,000 Sq. ft.	1,553,037	1.47	2,284,537	1.35
Incomplete.....	11	103	1,704	1,000 Sq. ft.	201,097	1.42	285,633	.17
Establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc..(Summary).....C-2...	(25)	(366)	(2,127)	Acre	(3,741)	(11.47)	(42,914)	(.03)
Completed.....	25	365	2,108	Acre	3,723	11.50	42,813	.03
Incomplete.....	2	3	19	Acre	18	5.61	101	$\frac{2}{2}$
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on contour.....C-3...	16	59	109	Acre	1,039	4.85	5,037	$\frac{2}{2}$
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (744,051 acres)(Summary).....C-4...	(36)	(1,270)	(26,856)	1,000 Lin. ft.	(195,787)	17.76	(3,477,663)	(2.05)
Completed (744,028 acres).....	36	1,270	26,854	1,000 Lin. ft.	195,772	17.76	3,477,531	2.05
Incomplete (23 acres).....	1	1	2	1,000 Lin. ft.	15	9.00	132	$\frac{2}{2}$
Level steep land basin terraces to protect farmland (220 acres).....F-2 (36)...	1	2	30	Lin. ft.	89	50.00	4,436	$\frac{2}{2}$
Constructing bench terraces.....	1	1	1	Lin. ft.	325	.08	26	$\frac{2}{2}$
Rock barriers to form bench terraces to control run-off.....Hawaii 1 (C)...	1	1	32	Lin. ft.	7,106	.64	4,531	$\frac{2}{2}$
Division terraces, ditches or dikes to divert run-off.....Virgin Islands 11...	43	1,267	13,079	1,000 Lin. ft.	22,323	44.03	982,859	.58
Individual coffee tree terraces to control erosion.....C-5...	1	9	1,810	Number	2,323,790	.02	46,476	.03
Individual coffee tree catch pits to control erosion.....Puerto Rico 14...	1	8	227	Number	340,280	.017	5,953	$\frac{2}{2}$
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions..(Summary).....C-6...	(31)	(536)	(4,089)	Structure	(11,825)	(113.00)	(1,335,567)	(.79)
Storage-type dams.....(Summary).....	(30)	(414)	xx	Structure	(3,156)	xx	xx	xx
New.....	30	409	xx	Structure	3,095	xx	xx	xx
Improved.....	12	23	xx	Structure	61	xx	xx	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	18	194	xx	Structure	8,669	xx	xx	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....	32	387	2,694	Project	3,889	94.00	367,251	.22
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....(Summary).....C-7...	(30)	(366)	(2,317)	Project	(1,894)	(257.00)	(486,053)	(.29)
Completed.....	30	365	2,304	Project	1,885	254.00	479,206	.29
Incomplete.....	1	4	13	Project	9	761.00	6,847	$\frac{2}{2}$
Drainage to dispose of excess water.....(Summary) C-9, 10, 11, F-2(25), F-3(23)...	(50)	(1,981)	xx	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	(1,366,089)	xx	(10,766,127)	$\frac{2}{2}$
Open ditches.....	(50)	(1,769)	(25,783)	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	(990,995)	(3.99)	(3,952,154)	(2.33)
Completed.....	50	1,769	25,761	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	989,823	3.98	3,943,576	2.32
Incomplete.....	5	7	22	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	1,172	7.32	8,578	.01
Enclosed drains.....	38	984	29,297	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	336,610	19.35	6,514,877	3.85
Shaping or land grading.....	24	249	1,644	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	36,020	7.65	275,651	.16
Tidegate drains.....	2	5	9/19	Structure	6	255.00	1,531	$\frac{2}{2}$
Restoration of drainage systems destroyed by flood.....F-3 (23)...	4	4	169	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	2,464	8.89	21,914	.01

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1955 - Continued

Practice	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance ^{1/}		Portion of total
	States ^{2/}	Counties ^{3/}	Farms Number	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit ^{4/}	Total Dollars	
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH ENDURING BENEFITS (Continued)	Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Practices Primarily for the Conservation and Disposal of Water(Continued).....C...	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx
Leveling, smoothing and reseeded spoil banks.....F-2 (29)...	2	12	45	Rod	13,145	0.81	10,585	0.01
Reorganizing irrigation systems.....(Summary).C-12...	(17)	(449)	(18,904)	xx	xx	xx	(4,569,840)	(2.70)
Acceage in systems receiving treatment.....	17	449	xx	Acre	1,716,472	2.66	xx	xx
Acceage in system for which reorganization completed.....	17	348	xx	Acre	492,762	xx	xx	xx
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion C-13.	20	504	12,253	Acre	375,459	11.85	4,447,925	2.63
Dams, pits, or ponds for irrigation water.....(Summary).C-14...	(38)	(618)	(5,612)	Structure	(5,464)	(398.00)	(2,176,542)	(1.28)
New.....	37	596	xx	Structure	4,959	xx	xx	xx
Enlarged or improved.....	24	151	xx	Structure	505	xx	xx	xx
Repair of irrigation dams destroyed by flood.....F-3 (25)...	1	4	6	Structure	6	425.00	2,551	5/
Restoration of flood-damaged irrigation structures.....F-3 (16)...	1	5	8/ 1,136	Structure	6	10,378.00	62,266	.04
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15...	14	161	3,608	Rod	242,178	6.80	1,646,187	.97
Controlled application of irrigation water.....F-2 (6)...	1	1	10	Acre	327	4.00	1,307	5/
Permanent facilities for sprinkler irrigation.....F-2 (13)...	1	6	42	Acres served	1,099	24.54	26,972	.02
Installation of sprinkler irrigation on sloping pasture....Alaska 6, Hawaii 21...	2	4	5	Acres served	39	39.87	1,555	5/
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water C-16...	11	147	951	1,000 lin. ft.	4,767	42.31	201,706	.12
Artificial watersheds to accumulate and conserve run-off.....Hawaii 14 (1)...	1	2	8	Structure	14	150.00	2,106	5/
Storage tanks to conserve accumulated run-off Hawaii 14 (2), Virgin Islands 10...	2	2	11	Structure	11	340.00	3,741	5/
Removal of flood debris and shaping and leveling land damaged by flood F-3 (20)...	5	32	360	Acre	2,050	65.26	133,790	.08
Clearing volcano-damaged farmlands.....Hawaii 22...	1	1	8	Acre	58	46.19	2,679	5/
Contour chiseling cropland to prevent wind and water erosion.....F-2 (15)...	2	3	54	Acre	21,824	.41	8,985	.01
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2 (1)...	15	136	2,553	Acre	152,952	1.77	270,705	.16
Rotary subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2 (2)...	3	7	167	Acre	37,633	.95	35,568	.02
Weed control.....(Summary).F-2 (3), (39), (27)...	(18)	(299)	xx	xx	xx	xx	(1,052,054)	(.62)
By tillage or chemical.....	18	297	6,787	Acres	328,434	3.20	1,049,424	.62
By controlled grazing by sheep.....F-2 (3)...	1	1	11	Acres	342	6.68	2,285	5/
Weed screens in irrigation ditches.....F-2 (27)...	1	2	23	Structure	29	12.00	345	5/

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1955 - Continued

Practice	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance ^{1/}		Portion of total
	States ^{2/}	Counties ^{4/}	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit ^{4/}	Total	
	Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH BENEFITS OF LIMITED DURATION.....(Summary) D,E....	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	(40,485,163)	(23.90)
Practices Primarily for Establishing Temporary Cover (Seedings)....(Summary)....D....	xx	xx	xx	Acre	(7,049,243)	xx	(31,809,289)	(18.77)
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1....	34	823	17,517	Acre	497,845	2.62	1,305,674	.77
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....(Summary) D-2....	(25)	(586)	(11,309)	Acre	(186,410)	(3.62)	(674,977)	(.40)
Completed.....	25	586	11,303	Acre	186,202	3.62	674,249	.40
Incomplete.....	1	1	6	Acre	208	3.50	728	5/
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control (Summary) D-3....	(24)	(563)	(30,149)	Acre	(703,310)	(1.43)	(1,006,775)	(.60)
Completed.....	24	563	30,146	Acre	703,250	1.43	1,006,508	.60
Incomplete.....	1	2	3	Acre	60	4.45	267	5/
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....(Summary) D-4....	(28)	(846)	(26,703)	Acre	(448,577)	(5.79)	(2,597,086)	(1.53)
Completed.....	28	846	26,700	Acre	448,539	5.79	2,596,819	1.53
Incomplete.....	2	2	3	Acre	38	7.03	267	5/
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....(Summary) D-5....	(27)	(1,268)	(193,672)	Acre	(3,745,390)	(3.82)	(14,318,809)	(8.45)
Completed.....	27	1,268	193,669	Acre	3,745,357	3.82	14,318,729	8.45
Incomplete.....	1	3	3	Acre	33	2.42	80	5/
1955 fall cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-6....	3	7	92	Acre	896	4.89	4,378	5/
Additional acreages of cover for green manure or stubble mulch.....Hawaii 7,8....	1	2	5	Acre	29	1.76	51	5/
Sod cover on cropland for erosion control and organic restoration.....F-2 (19)....	1	4	15	Acre	163	16.44	2,679	5/
1954 fall cover for erosion control in drouth areas.....F-3 (6)....	6	491	98,610	Acre	1,400,198	8.21	11,498,340	6.79
Winter legumes, annual ryegrass or rescue grass in drouth areas.....F-3 (12)....	1	24	132	Acre	2,195	3.05	6,691	5/
Small grain cover for supplemental grazing or cover in drouth areas.....F-3 (13)....	1	36	789	Acre	15,753	2.00	31,508	.02
Supplemental pasture to permit re-establishment of drouth-damaged pasture.....F-3(17)....	1	18	405	Acre	8,404	2.78	23,402	.01
Protective summer cover for erosion control or forage in drouth areas.....F-3 (19)....	1	95	3,968	Acre	39,769	8.45	335,961	.20
Annual cover on flood-damaged farmland.....F-3 (21)....	1	5	12	Acre	304	9.73	2,958	5/

Continued

Table 1.--Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1955 - Continued

Practice	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance ^{1/}		Portion of total
	States ^{2/}	Counties ^{3/}	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit ^{4/}	Total	
	Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Dollars	Percent
CONSERVATION PRACTICES WITH BENEFITS OF LIMITED DURATION (Continued)								
Practices Primarily for the Temporary Protection of Soil and Erosion. (Summary). E..	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx
Initiation of stubble mulching for erosion control and soil improvement.....E-1..	13	275	58,057	Acre	5,903,358	0.57	3,362,296	1.99
Incorporating crop residue to improve permeability and control erosion.F-2(35)...	1	1	11	Acre	366	2.32	850	2/
Mulching cropland to control wind or water erosion.....F-2(34)...	2	8	25	Ton	722	2.20	1,590	2/
Mulching orchards or vineyards or vegetable land to control erosion.....F-2(9)...	5	18	247	Ton	6,416	3.52	22,586	.01
Mulching blow-areas on wind-damaged range land, including seeding.....F-2(10)...	1	12	55	Acre	258	9.90	2,553	2/
Organic mulch applied for moisture conservation and to prevent erosion.Hawaii 12	1	4	46	Acre	888	8.16	7,249	2/
Initial establishment of contour farming on non-terraced land...(Summary) E-2...	(20)	(418)	(10,308)	Acre	(393,837)	(1.10)	(433,445)	(.26)
Intertilled crops.....(Summary).....	(16)	(365)	xx	Acre	(340,015)	xx	xx	xx
Completed.....	16	364	xx	Acre	339,989	xx	xx	xx
Incomplete.....	1	2	xx	Acre	26	xx	xx	xx
Close-seeded crops.....(Summary).....	(16)	(154)	xx	Acre	(53,858)	xx	xx	xx
Completed.....	16	154	xx	Acre	53,848	xx	xx	xx
Incomplete.....	1	1	xx	Acre	10	xx	xx	xx
Wind erosion control practices in designated wind erosion areas. (Summary). E-3...	(9)	(219)	xx	Acre	(6,088,596)	(.77)	(4,666,509)	(2.76)
Emergency tillage.....E-3 (1)...	9	181	20,737	Acre	5,260,450	.63	3,293,813	1.95
Protective vegetative cover.....E-3 (2)...	5	63	2,771	Acre	301,332	1.54	463,107	.27
Surfacing clod-forming subsoil.....E-3 (3)...	1	42	2,949	Acre	219,971	3.24	712,958	.42
Leaving stalks or stubble.....E-3 (4)...	3	14	1,869	Acre	275,162	.53	146,434	.09
Protective tillage of a green manure crop.....E-3 (5-a)...	1	34	899	Acre	30,974	1.50	46,465	.03
Application of cotton burrs.....E-3 (5-b)...	1	2	50	Acre	707	5.28	3,732	2/
Surfacing clod-forming subsoil to prevent wind erosion.....F-2 (17)...	4	15	956	Acre	35,345	4.84	170,917	.10
Emergency tillage of cropland to control wind or water erosion.....F-3 (5)...	1	2	66	Acre	15,158	.50	7,879	.01
TOTAL "REGULAR" PROGRAM.....	52	3,071	1,118,549	xx	xx	xx	169,412,686	100.00

Continued

Table 1 --Summary of conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program in the United States and Insular areas, 1955 - Continued

Practice	Areas included			Extent		Amount of assistance ^{1/}	
	States ^{2/}	Counties ^{3/}	Farms	Summary unit	Amount	Average rate per summary unit ^{4/}	Portion of total
	Number	Number	Number			Dollars	Percent
Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program ^{2/}F-4...	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx
Protective tillage of cropland.....F-4 (1)...	7	135	31,485	Acre	7,390,816	0.61	85.26
Establishment of protective cover.....F-4 (2)...	4	40	1,956	Acre	265,675	1.25	6.26
Field stripcropping.....F-4 (3)...	3	8	460	Acre	100,782	1.64	3.11
Leaving stalks of sorghum, broomcorn, etc.....F-4 (10)...	2	7	387	Acre	49,845	.70	.66
Stubble mulching.....F-4 (11)...	1	16	1,352	Acre	144,291	1.11	3.02
Deferred grazing.....F-4 (13)...	1	17	112	Acre	289,734	.14	.77
Protective tillage of noncrop pasture and range land.....F-4 (15)...	1	3	4	Acre	1,158	.79	.02
Establishment of permanent cover.....F-4 (16)...	1	3	268	Acre	15,536	3.08	.90
TOTAL EMERGENCY WIND EROSION CONTROL PROGRAM.....	7	146	33,444	Acre	8,257,837	.64	100.00
Emergency Flood Program ^{10/}	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx
Removing flood debris and shaping and leveling flood-damaged land.....F-3 (20)...	4	9	20	Acre	300	52.09	76.79
Seeding permanent cover on flood-damaged land.....F-3 (22)...	1	2	4	Acre	134	55.25	23.21
TOTAL EMERGENCY FLOOD PROGRAM.....	4	9	24	Acre	434	46.89	100.00
Naval Stores Conservation Program.....	5	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	100.00
TOTAL "REGULAR", EMERGENCY AND NAVAL STORES CONSERVATION PROGRAMS.....	52	3,071	1,142,029	xx	xx	xx	xx

^{1/} Does not include funds used for Small Payment Increases.

^{2/} Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

^{3/} Includes administrative divisions in the Insular area.

^{4/} Computed by dividing the amount of assistance by the extent reported.

^{5/} 0.005 or less.

^{6/} Does not include any data for similar materials applied under other practices.

^{7/} Includes only the acreage adequately drained.

^{8/} The number of farms exceeds the number of structures because of pooling agreements.

^{9/} Applicable only in designated counties. This program is supplemental to the "Regular" Agricultural Conservation Program and was designed to extend additional aid to farmers in controlling wind erosion.

^{10/} Applicable only in designated counties. This program is supplemental to the "Regular" Agricultural Conservation Program, and was designed to extend additional aid to farmers to correct conservation problems created by the hurricanes and subsequent floods in the fall of 1955. The data shown for this program represents only the extent to which the Emergency program was used to supplement the "Regular" program. Complete Emergency Flood Program data is included in the Statistical Summary-1955.

Table 2

Statistical summary of accomplishments under the
1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

	<u>Page</u>		<u>Page</u>
Alabama.....	10	Nebraska.....	47-48
Alaska.....	11	Nevada.....	49
Arizona.....	12	New Hampshire.....	50
Arkansas.....	13	New Jersey.....	51-52
		New Mexico.....	53-54
California.....	14-15	New York.....	55-56
Colorado.....	16-17	North Carolina.....	57
Connecticut.....	18-19	North Dakota.....	58
Delaware.....	20	Ohio.....	59
		Oklahoma.....	60-61
Florida.....	21	Oregon.....	62-63
Georgia.....	22-23	Pennsylvania.....	64-65
		Puerto Rico.....	66
Hawaii.....	24		
		Rhode Island.....	67
Idaho.....	25-26		
Illinois.....	27	South Carolina.....	68
Indiana.....	28-29	South Dakota.....	69-70
Iowa.....	30		
Kansas.....	31-32	Tennessee.....	71
Kentucky.....	33-34	Texas.....	72-73
Louisiana.....	35	Utah.....	74-75
Maine.....	36-37	Vermont.....	76
Maryland.....	38	Virgin Islands.....	77
Massachusetts.....	39-40	Virginia.....	78
Michigan.....	41		
Minnesota.....	42	Washington.....	79-80
Mississippi.....	43	West Virginia.....	81
Missouri.....	44	Wisconsin.....	82
Montana.....	45-46	Wyoming.....	83-84

Alabama: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	7.67
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	40	.01
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment <u>1</u> /.....A-2...	Acre	14,859	3.48
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation <u>1</u> /.....A-3...	Acre	5,208	1.24
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated <u>2</u>	50,368	2.63
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	3,093	.31
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	3.06
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection <u>1</u> /.....B-1...	Acre	17,945	1.83
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	254	.74
New.....	Number	253	xx
Deepened.....	Number	1	xx
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	44	.23
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	12,415	.14
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	1,453	.12
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	.86
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	11,622	.16
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	41	.01
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (4,927 acres) <u>1</u> /.....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	2,246	.41
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	3	<u>2</u>
Erosion control dams - storage-type (new).....C-6...	Number	1	.02
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	1	<u>2</u>
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained <u>4</u>	(4,013)	(.23)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained <u>4</u>	3,973	.23
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained <u>4</u>	40	<u>2</u>
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14..	Number	5	.03
New.....	Number	4	xx
Improved.....	Number	1	xx
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)..	Acre	25	<u>2</u>
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	88.41
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	4,008	.15
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	175,044	10.93
1954 fall cover for erosion control in drouth areas.....F-3(6)..	Acre	618,301	77.33
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	36,157	22
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	9,038,820	40
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	3,232,968	41
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	947,358	47
Payees	Number	37,229	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	6,590,137	xx
Average gross assistance per payee <u>5</u>	Dollars	176	xx

1 Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

2 Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

3 0.005 or less.

4 Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

5 Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Alaska: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	72.73
Clearing to permit establishment of soil-conserving systems.....Alaska-5.	Acre	717	72.39
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	<u>1</u>	.34
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	22.52
Establishment or improvement of permanent cover for soil protection....Alaska-4.	Acre	548	15.49
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management (new).....B-5...	Number	10	6.07
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.B-6...	Number	1	.96
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	4.75
Installation of sprinkler irrigation on sloping pasture.....Alaska-6.	Acre	25	1.52
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	1	.13
Drainage to dispose of excess water - open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained <u>2</u>	90	3.10
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	174	24
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	24,854	20
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	5,300	36
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	3,800	35
Payees	Number	174	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	30,299	xx
Average gross assistance per payee <u>3</u>	Dollars	174	xx

1 0.5 or less.2 Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.3 Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	0.14
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	348	.08
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	203	.06
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	18.98
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	50	¹ / ₂
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	70,091	5.00
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	500	.04
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	32	1.97
New.....	Number	29	xx
Deepened.....	Number	3	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	18	.22
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	282	8.32
New.....	Number	241	xx
Improved.....	Number	41	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	140,578	.77
Supplemental water storage to permit better grassland management.....F-2(4)...	Number	23	.46
Stocktrails to permit better grassland management.....F-2(5)...	Lin. ft.	511,446	.90
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	25,951	1.30
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	80.88
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (139 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	25	.06
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	163	2.26
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	558	8.89
Storage-type dams.....	Number	36	xx
New.....	Number	35	xx
Improved.....	Number	1	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	522	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	6	.48
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	78	1.42
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12..	Acre ² / ₃	75,449	7.39
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13.	Acre	20,841	20.27
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14..	Number	46	1.46
New.....	Number	29	xx
Improved.....	Number	17	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15..	Rod	114,123	38.65
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent
Farms participating	Number	3 2,059	19
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	12,680,417	30
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	469,359	30
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	12,175,872	32
Payees	Number	1,944	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	1,559,021	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ⁴ / ₄	Dollars	774	xx

¹/₁ 0.005 or less.

²/₂ Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

³/₃ Number of farms exceeds number of payees because of manager-type pooling agreements.

⁴/₄ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	20.43
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment <u>1</u>A-2...	Acre	18,693	5.63
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation <u>1</u>A-3...	Acre	20,111	5.82
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated <u>2</u>	74,147	8.47
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	5,902	.51
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	18.24
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection <u>1</u>B-1...	Acre	30,116	5.85
Improving drouth-damaged stands of lespedeza by reseeding.....F-3(15).	Acre	57,827	2.65
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.B-6...	Number	125	.11
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	4,143	8.83
New.....	Number	4,053	xx
Improved.....	Number	90	xx
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	12,213	.80
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	15.33
Establishing permanent sod waterways <u>1</u>C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	987	.01
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (8,171 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	3,084	1.14
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	286	.14
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	140	.10
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained <u>3</u>	(108,241)	(7.56)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	99,484	6.60
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	8,757	.96
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12...	Acre <u>4</u>	29,859	2.08
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.C-13.	Acre	12,279	1.34
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	307	2.96
New.....	Number	302	xx
Improved.....	Number	5	xx
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	46.00
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	3,463	.15
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	55,972	3.38
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	77,831	7.15
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	582,521	35.32
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	36,703	23
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	8,276,325	39
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	4,293,476	45
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	342,937	34
Payees	Number	37,773	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	5,090,625	xx
Average gross assistance per payee <u>5</u>	Dollars	131	xx

1 Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

2 Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

3 Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

4 Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

5 Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....			
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	xx Acre	xx 94	4.37 .03
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment $\frac{1}{2}$A-2...	Acre	10,563	3.19
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	1,816	.56
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated $\frac{3}{4}$	1,122	.48
Planting trees and shrubs $\frac{1}{2}$A-7...	Acre	86	.11
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....			
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	xx Acre	xx 6,787	23.86 1.51
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	56,508	7.41
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture $\frac{1}{2}$B-3...	Acre	32,053	3.75
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	772	.07
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	102	1.35
New.....	Number	99	xx
Deepened.....	Number	3	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	120	.51
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management $\frac{1}{2}$B-7...	Number	343	5.78
New.....	Number	330	xx
Improved.....	Number	13	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	219,449	1.36
Stocktrails to permit better grassland management.....F-2(5)...	Lin. ft.	339,928	.55
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	36,201	1.35
Initial improvement of a stand of trees $\frac{1}{2}$B-10...	Acre	480	.22
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....			
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	xx 1,000 Sq. ft.	xx 440	69.83 .06
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	20	.02
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	139	.03
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (90 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	63	.19
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	339	1.12
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	233	3.47
Storage-type dams.....	Number	95	xx
New.....	Number	90	xx
Improved.....	Number	5	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	138	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....	Projects	139	1.15
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	168	2.93
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	(45,360)	(10.75)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	30,047	2.70
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	14,631	7.62
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	682	.43
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12...	Acre $\frac{1}{2}$	30,886	26.78
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13...	Acre	15,741	8.83
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	376	8.67
New.....	Number	311	xx
Improved.....	Number	65	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15...	Rod	22,552	4.48
Controlled application of irrigation water.....F-2(6)...	Acre	327	.06
Permanent facilities for sprinkler irrigation.....F-2(13)...	Acres served	1,099	1.19
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-16...	1,000 Lin. ft.	34	.09
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	68	.01

(continued)

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	0.93
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	6,187	.91
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	134	.02
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	1.01
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.E-1..	Acre	429	.03
Contour farming.....E-2...	Acre	170	.02
Intertilled crops.....	Acre	95	xx
Close-seeded crops.....	Acre	75	xx
Wind erosion control operations in designated wind erosion areas (Summary).E-3..	Acre	(9,146)	(.96)
Emergency tillage.....E-3(1)...	Acre	9,076	.95
Protective vegetative cover.....E-3(2)...	Acre	70	.01
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	4,743	4
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	5,267,869	13
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	1,357,117	12
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	3,621,977	13
Payees	Number	4,846	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	2,472,248	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{5/}	Dollars	471	xx

^{1/} Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

^{2/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{3/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{4/} Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{5/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	19.52
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	4,300	.47
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	40,151	4.20
Gypsum or sulphur applied to permit growth of protective cover.....F-2(12).	Acres treated	1,216	.37
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	53,627	6.34
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	295,856	8.07
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	123	.07
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	15.10
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	4,878	.48
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	16,391	1.52
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	14,973	1.41
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	99,833	2.28
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	349	3.10
New.....	Number	340	xx
Deepened.....	Number	9	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	89	.21
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	853	4.95
New.....	Number	808	xx
Improved.....	Number	45	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	17,499	.07
Stocktrails to permit better grassland management.....F-2(5)...	Lin. ft.	397,055	.41
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	40,232	.67
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	48.74
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	5,841	.12
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	38	1/
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (2,894 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	324	.15
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	819	4.60
Storage-type dams.....	Number	302	xx
New.....	Number	295	xx
Improved.....	Number	7	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	517	xx
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	113	.95
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained 2/	(6,271)	(1.82)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained 2/	4,068	.55
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained 2/	2,203	1.27
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12...	Acre 3/	44,078	12.86
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13...	Acre	28,856	16.05
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	149	2.56
New.....	Number	115	xx
Improved.....	Number	34	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15...	Rod	10,436	2.87
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-16...	1,000 Lin. ft.	3,049	2.72
Restoration of flood-damaged irrigation structures.....F-3(16)...	Number	6	1.90
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	12,601	.92
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	24,410	1.22
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)....D.....	xx	xx	2.73
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	44,044	2.68
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	1,334	.05
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	13.91
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.....E-1...	Acre	80,972	3.08
Contour farming.....E-2...	Acre	65,967	3.00
Intertilled crops.....	Acre	44,188	xx
Close-seeded crops.....	Acre	21,779	xx
Wind erosion control operations in designated wind erosion areas (Summary).....E-3...	Acre	(xx)	(7.83)
Emergency tillage.....E-3(1)...	Acre	209,252	4.70
Protective vegetative cover.....E-3(2)...	Acre	95,055	2.89
Emergency tillage of cropland to control wind or water erosion.....F-3(5)...	Acre	15,758	.24
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
EMERGENCY WIND EROSION CONTROL MEASURES.....F-4...	xx	xx	100.00
Protective tillage.....F-4(1)...	Acre	3,319,497	94.28
Protective cover.....F-4(2)...	Acre	138,261	5.72
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section III - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP		Emergency Program		Total Regular ACP and Emergency Program	
		Amount	Portion of State total Percent	Amount	Portion of State total Percent	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	10,555	31	6,588	19	14,820	43
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	12,120,767	31	8,934,215	23	17,238,881	44
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	3,959,289	33	5,225,447	43	7,048,984	58
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	7,872,490	30	3,446,293	13	9,734,841	37
Payees	Number	10,645	xx	6,840	xx	15,043	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	3,486,019	xx	2,417,632	xx	5,903,651	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{4/}	Dollars	315	xx	353	xx	384	xx

1/ 0.005 or less.

2/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

3/ Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

4/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Connecticut: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	35.39
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	87	.41
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	6,645	28.73
Seeding permanent cover on flood-damaged land.....F-3(22).	Acre	336	1.99
Replacing fences destroyed by flood to protect seedings.....F-3(24).	Rod	697	.17
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated <u>1</u>	1,347	2.49
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	144	.54
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	43	.02
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	161	1.04
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	40.21
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	7,140	26.57
Improvement of soil-building crops by use of phosphate with manure.....F-2(18).	Acres treated	17,166	11.09
Repair or replacement of livestock dams destroyed by flood (repaired)...F-3(26).	Number	1	.35
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	49	1.72
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	120	.48
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	17.20
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	50	.05
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	15	.42
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	4	.07
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained <u>2</u>	(341)	(3.30)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained <u>2</u>	262	2.13
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained <u>2</u>	75	1.13
Restoration of drainage systems destroyed by flood.....F-3(23).	Acres drained <u>2</u>	4	.04
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	33	3.69
New.....	Number	30	xx
Improved.....	Number	3	xx
Repair or replacement of irrigation dams destroyed by flood (repaired)..F-3(25).	Number	6	.65
Removal of flood debris and shaping and leveling land damaged by flood..F-3(20).	Acre	560	9.02
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	7.20
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	27	.09
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	12,604	7.11
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Connecticut: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section II - Emergency Hurricane and Flood Program

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
Removal of flood debris and shaping and leveling land damaged by flood....F-3(20).	Acre	239	72.63
Seeding permanent cover on flood-damaged land.....F-3(22).	Acre	134	27.37
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section III - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP		Emergency Program ^{3/}		Total Regular ACP and Emergency Program	
		Amount	Portion of State total Percent	Amount	Portion of State total Percent	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	1,939	24	15	^{4/}	1,939	24
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	376,325	37	xx	xx	376,325	37
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	149,429	38	xx	xx	149,429	38
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	89,736	37	xx	xx	89,736	37
Payees	Number	1,941	xx	15	xx	1,941	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	421,504	xx	17,254	xx	438,758	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{5/}	Dollars	211	xx	1,150	xx	220	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.^{2/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.^{3/} All participating acreage is included with "Regular ACP" data since the "Emergency Program" was supplemental to the Regular ACP.^{4/} 0.05 or less.^{5/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Delaware: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	32.98
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	497	2.21
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	182	.59
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	21,429	29.96
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	48	.22
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	2.68
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	735	2.19
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	3	.42
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	12	.07
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	26.09
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	^{2/}	.01
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ^{3/}	(4,997)	(25.85)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{3/}	4,966	25.60
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained ^{3/}	8	.05
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained ^{3/}	23	.20
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14...	Number	2	.17
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	4	.06
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	38.25
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	2,531	3.01
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	44	.17
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	43,567	35.02
1955 fall cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-6...	Acre	40	.05
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	1,561	21
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	245,890	30
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	169,417	31
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	4,478	40
Payees	Number	1,633	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	275,852	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{4/}	Dollars	162	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} 0.5 or less.

^{3/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	41.45
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	14,766	4.40
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment $\frac{1}{2}$A-2...	Acre	48,250	24.64
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation $\frac{1}{2}$A-3...	Acre	16,513	4.94
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated $\frac{2}{3}$	24,127	3.68
Lime on farmland to permit use of conserving crops.....F-2(33)...	Acres treated	2,210	.34
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	39	.01
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	8,511	.74
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	12,360	2.70
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	25.89
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection $\frac{1}{2}$B-1...	Acre	116,532	23.71
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	1,898	.25
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	3,984	.35
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	86	1.05
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	3,046	.53
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	8.70
Establishing permanent sod waterways $\frac{1}{2}$C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	4,469	.04
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (781 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	197	.10
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	211	.52
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	8	.13
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....C-9...	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	(51,105)	(5.51)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	50,522	5.38
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	583	.13
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13...	Acre	687	.16
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14...	Number	225	2.24
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)....D.....	xx	xx	23.96
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	5,364	.90
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control $\frac{1}{2}$D-2...	Acre	24,492	2.17
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year $\frac{1}{2}$D-4...	Acre	7,626	.90
1955 winter cover for erosion control $\frac{1}{2}$D-5...	Acre	153,740	19.99
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	9,509	17
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	8,716,669	40
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	1,111,717	38
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	4,486,271	37
Payees	Number	9,753	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	2,420,049	xx
Average gross assistance per payee $\frac{1}{2}$	Dollars	243	xx

$\frac{1}{2}$ includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

$\frac{2}{3}$ does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

$\frac{3}{4}$ includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

$\frac{4}{5}$ average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Delaware: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	32.
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	497	2.
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	182	.
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	21,429	29.
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	48	.
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	2.
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	735	2.
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	3	.
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10..	Acre	12	.
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	26.
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	^{2/}	.
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....C-9...	Acres drained ^{3/}	(4,997)	(25.)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{3/}	4,966	25.
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained ^{3/}	8	.
Shaping or land grading.....C-11..	Acres drained ^{3/}	23	.
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14..	Number	2	.
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	4	.
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	38.
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	2,531	3.
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	44	.
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	43,567	35.
1955 fall cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-6...	Acre	40	.
State total.....	xx	xx	100.

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total assistance Percent
Farms participating	Number	1,561	21
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	245,890	30
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	169,417	31
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	4,478	40
Payees	Number	1,633	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	275,852	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{4/}	Dollars	162	xx

- ^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.
^{2/} 0.5 or less.
^{3/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.
^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Florida: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	41.45
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	14,766	4.40
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment <u>1</u>A-2...	Acre	48,250	24.64
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation <u>1</u>A-3...	Acre	16,513	4.94
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated <u>2</u>	24,127	3.68
Lime on farmland to permit use of conserving crops.....F-2(33).	Acres treated	2,210	.34
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	39	.01
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	8,511	.74
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	12,360	2.70
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	25.89
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection <u>1</u>B-1...	Acre	116,532	23.71
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	1,898	.25
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	3,984	.35
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	86	1.05
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10..	Acre	3,046	.53
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	8.70
Establishing permanent sod waterways <u>1</u>C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	4,469	.04
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (781 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	197	.10
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	211	.52
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	8	.13
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained <u>3</u>	(51,105)	(5.51)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	50,522	5.38
Shaping or land grading.....C-11..	Acres drained <u>3</u>	583	.13
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.C-13.	Acre	687	.16
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14..	Number	225	2.24
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	23.96
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	5,364	.90
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control <u>1</u>D-2...	Acre	24,492	2.17
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year <u>1</u>D-4...	Acre	7,626	.90
1955 winter cover for erosion control <u>1</u>D-5...	Acre	153,740	19.99
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	9,509	17
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	8,716,669	40
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	1,111,717	38
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	4,486,271	37
Payees	Number	9,753	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	2,420,049	xx
Average gross assistance per payee <u>4</u>	Dollars	243	xx

1 Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

2 Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

3 Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

4 Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	16.81
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	725	.09
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment $\frac{1}{2}$A-2...	Acre	56,444	10.64
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation $\frac{1}{2}$A-3...	Acre	21,252	3.44
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated $\frac{2}{3}$	43,335	1.94
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...		12,882	.70
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	20.25
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection $\frac{1}{2}$B-1...	Acre	114,402	12.35
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	3,104	.12
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management (new).....B-5...	Number	397	1.69
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	1,269	5.75
New.....	Number	1,266	xx
Improved.....	Number	3	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	91,169	.13
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	19,853	.15
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	1,553	.06
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	2.01
Establishing permanent sod waterways $\frac{1}{2}$C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	19,535	.10
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc. $\frac{1}{2}$C-2...	Acre	52	.01
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	269	.02
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (5,184 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	2,342	.38
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	134	.03
Erosion control dams - storage-type (new).....C-6...	Number	1	.03
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	22	.07
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained $\frac{2}{3}$	(8,576)	(.40)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained $\frac{2}{3}$	7,352	.28
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained $\frac{2}{3}$	1,224	.12
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14...	Number	135	.97

(continued)

Georgia: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	60.93
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	13,750	1.69
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	13,501	1.53
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	9,479	1.61
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	245,196	26.48
1954 fall cover for erosion control in drouth areas.....F-3(6)...	Acre	143,122	24.95
Protective summer cover for erosion control or forage in drouth areas...F-3(19)...	Acre	39,769	4.67
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent
Farms participating	Number	45,299	29
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	13,941,576	51
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	5,265,918	52
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	705,329	50
Payees	Number	46,394	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	7,759,915	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{1/4}	Dollars	164	xx

- ^{1/} Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.
- ^{2/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.
- ^{3/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.
- ^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	2.91
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	429	2.74
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	19	.17
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	64.91
Establishment or improvement of permanent cover for soil protection....Hawaii-9.	Acre	4,380	37.06
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	6,525	5.85
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	12	.85
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	111,590	8.23
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	15,708	12.92
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	25.20
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	6	^{2/}
Installation of sprinkler irrigation on sloping pasture.....Hawaii-21.	Acre	14	1.07
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	23	.10
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (3 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	^{3/}	^{2/}
Constructing bench terraces.....Hawaii-1(c).	Lin. ft.	325	.02
Artificial watersheds to accumulate and conserve run-off.....Hawaii-14(1).	Number	14	2.01
Storage tanks to conserve accumulated run-off.....Hawaii-14(2).	Number	10	3.56
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	16	.87
Drainage to dispose of excess water - open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{4/}	160	2.91
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water....C-12..	Acre ^{5/}	69	12.05
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14..	Number	1	.05
Clearing volcano-damaged farmlands.....Hawaii-22.	Acre	58	2.56
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	.05
Additional acreages of cover for green manure, stubble mulch, etc....Hawaii-7-8.	Acre	29	.05
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	6.93
Organic mulch applied for moisture conservation and to prevent erosion.Hawaii-12	Acre	888	6.93
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total assistance Percent
Farms participating	Number	283	7
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	1,319,114	46
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	124,908	41
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	1,080,664	73
Payees	Number	359	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	115,353	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{6/}	Dollars	296	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} 0.005 or less.

^{3/} 500 linear feet or less.

^{4/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{5/} Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{6/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	11.21
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	8,876	2.92
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	23,730	7.92
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	564	.15
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	1,265	.19
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	18	.03
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	9.35
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	9,679	2.15
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture <u>y</u>B-3...	Acre	13,325	3.56
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	28	<u>2</u>
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	18	.71
New.....	Number	17	xx
Deepened.....	Number	1	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	52	.33
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	111	1.00
New.....	Number	84	xx
Improved.....	Number	27	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	17,735	.31
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	25,527	1.22
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	31	.07
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	77.61
Establishing permanent sod waterways <u>y</u>C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	4,968	.70
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc.....C-2...	Acre	59	.02
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	21	.11
Erosion control dams - storage-type (new).....C-6...	Number	6	.06
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	58	.16
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc. <u>y</u>C-8...	Projects	78	2.08
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained <u>3</u>	(9,616)	(5.64)
Open ditches <u>y</u>C-9...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	7,387	3.64
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	2,150	1.94
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	79	.06
Leveling and smoothing spoil banks.....F-2(29)...	Rod	8,633	.74
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12...	Acre <u>y</u>	27,455	22.43
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13...	Acre	23,181	21.28
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	64	2.42
New.....	Number	55	xx
Improved.....	Number	9	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15...	Rod	382	.26
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	2,496	.59
Rotary subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(2)...	Acre	3,440	.20
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	88,998	20.92

(continued)

Idaho: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	0.74
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	587	.07
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	5,471	.56
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	704	.11
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	1.09
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.E-1..	Acre	12,409	.95
Contour farming (close-seeded crops).....E-2...	Acre	202	.02
Surfacing clod-forming subsoil to prevent wind erosion.....F-2(17).	Acre	262	.12
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total assistance Percent
Farms participating	Number	7,089	17
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	3,270,730	19
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	1,623,650	29
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	1,536,309	14
Payees	Number	7,343	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	1,454,991	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{5/}	Dollars	185	xx

^{1/} Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

^{2/} 0.005 or less.

^{3/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{4/} Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{5/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Illinois: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	84.11
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	10,977	2.76
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	9,909	1.14
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	648,898	42.14
Rock or colloidal phosphate applied to permit use of conserving crops...F-2(32)..	Acres treated	495,740	37.81
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	3,182	.14
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	672	.12
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	8.02
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	6,006	1.50
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	14,150	2.51
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management (new).....B-5...	Number	9	.02
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	1,143	3.95
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10..	Acre	513	.04
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	6.81
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	77,207	2.60
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (6,364 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	1,613	.57
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	324	.50
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	17	.04
Storage-type dams (new).....	Number	4	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	13	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	1,267	.68
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ^{2/}	(28,882)	(2.26)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{2/}	26,102	1.67
Enclosed drains.....C-10..	Acres drained ^{2/}	1,175	.31
Shaping or land grading.....C-11..	Acres drained ^{2/}	1,605	.28
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14..	Number	10	.07
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	7,412	.09
MEASURES PRIMARILY* FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)....D.....	xx	xx	.72
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	855	.03
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	19,330	.69
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	.34
Contour farming (intertilled crops).....E-2...	Acre	19,427	.34
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent
Farms participating	Number	48,803	19
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	9,137,942	28
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	7,347,072	29
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	613,644	25
Payees	Number	55,500	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	6,568,109	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{3/}	Dollars	113	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{3/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	75.60
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	67	.01
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	7,408	1.97
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	19,852	1.48
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated $\frac{1}{2}$	875,261	70.99
Rock or colloidal phosphate applied to permit use of conserving crops...F-2(32).	Acres treated	8,325	.91
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	391	.03
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	797	.21
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	8.84
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	11,216	2.90
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	5,323	1.16
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	113	.01
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management (new).....B-5...	Number	389	1.28
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.B-6...	Number	46	.05
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	933	2.80
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	179,518	.55
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	500	.09
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	12.86
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	14,646	.37
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (449 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	157	.07
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	133	.09
Erosion control dams - storage-type (new).....C-6...	Number	1	$\frac{2}{100}$
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	76	.10
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	93	.21
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	(56,935)	(11.70)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	9,671	1.23
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	47,032	10.44
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	232	.03
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14...	Number	7	.03
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	3,327	.08
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	1,692	.21
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	2.56
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	36,447	1.30
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	28,162	1.01
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	3,721	.25

(continued)

Indiana: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	0.14
Contour farming.....E-2...	Acre	6,107	.14
Intertilled crops.....	Acre	4,716	xx
Close-seeded crops.....	Acre	1,391	xx
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	47,768	23
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	7,225,919	34
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	5,278,078	36
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	354,485	34
Payees	Number	50,234	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	4,936,494	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{1/4}	Dollars	96	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} 0.005 or less.

^{3/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	40.06
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	29,995	4.99
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	657,566	34.63
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	11,954	.35
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	201	.01
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	185	.08
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	11.98
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	15,991	1.54
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	18,759	3.47
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	2,594	6.96
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	54	.01
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	43.30
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	188,607	8.00
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	749	.05
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (37,514 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	15,275	4.37
Level steep land basin terraces to protect farmland (220 acres).....F-2(36).	1,000 Lin. ft.	89	.06
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	863	.78
Erosion control dams - storage-type (new).....C-6...	Number	719	2.81
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ^{2/}	(85,170)	(27.23)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{2/}	19,046	2.34
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained ^{2/}	52,531	23.10
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained ^{2/}	13,593	1.79
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	1.31
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	48,497	1.30
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	419	.01
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	3.35
Contour farming (intertilled crops).....E-2...	Acre	230,932	3.35
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	46,456	22
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	9,325,105	27
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	7,001,053	26
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	1,336,191	29
Payees	Number	50,102	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	7,881,401	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{3/}	Dollars	148	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.^{2/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.^{3/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	16.93
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment <u>1</u> /.....A-2...	Acre	24,902	3.12
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation <u>1</u> /.....A-3...	Acre	48,085	5.86
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated <u>2</u>	88,978	6.58
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	7,532	.37
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	45,522	.97
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	175	.03
Land preparation for tree planting under subsequent program.....A-7(A)...	Acre	4	<u>3</u>
Tillage of trees planted prior to 1955.....A-7(B)...	Acre	3	<u>3</u>
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	14.95
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection <u>1</u> /.....B-1...	Acre	4,976	.85
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	5,218	.19
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture <u>1</u> /.....B-3...	Acre	30,657	2.05
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	6,734	.14
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	656	1.26
New.....	Number	647	xx
Deepened.....	Number	9	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	7	.02
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management <u>1</u> /.....B-7...	Number	2,496	10.35
New.....	Number	2,409	xx
Improved.....	Number	87	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	2,145	.01
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	6,928	.08
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	36.41
Establishing permanent sod waterways <u>1</u> /.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	506,310	12.74
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	2	<u>3</u>
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (177,854 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	34,030	12.15
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	1,252	.65
Erosion control dams - storage-type (new).....C-6...	Number	826	3.93
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	531	.78
Drainage to dispose of excess water - open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained <u>4</u>	10,422	.53
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13.	Acre	19,957	5.13
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14...	Number	49	.50
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	6.60
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control <u>1</u> /.....D-3...	Acre	16,695	1.31
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	69,199	4.88
Supplemental pasture to permit re-establishment of drouth-damaged pastureF-3(17)	Acre	8,404	.41

(continued)

Kansas: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	25.11
Contour farming.....E-2...	Acre	11,623	.18
Intertilled crops.....	Acre	7,025	xx
Close-seeded crops.....	Acre	4,598	xx
Wind erosion control operations in designated wind erosion areas (Summary).E-3..	Acre	(xx)	(24.79)
Emergency tillage.....E-3(1)...	Acre	1,998,624	24.67
Protective vegetative cover.....E-3(2)...	Acre	4,806	.12
Surfacing clod-forming subsoil to prevent wind erosion.....F-2(17)...	Acre	1,792	.14
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program

EMERGENCY WIND EROSION CONTROL MEASURES.....F-4.....	xx	xx	100.00
Protective tillage.....F-4(1)...	Acre	909,190	100.00
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section III - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP		Emergency Program		Total Regular ACP and Emergency Program	
		Amount	Portion of State total	Amount	Portion of State total	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent		Percent		Percent
Farms participating	Number	22,502	17	5,799	4	27,609	21
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	11,899,380	23	3,981,069	8	15,062,756	29
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	7,389,110	24	2,701,437	9	9,556,030	32
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	4,095,945	22	1,214,012	6	5,038,064	27
Payees	Number	23,120	xx	5,869	xx	28,268	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	6,135,943	xx	623,622	xx	6,759,565	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ⁵	Dollars	255	xx	106	xx	231	xx

¹/ Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

²/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

³/ 0.005 or less.

⁴/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

⁵/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	54.26
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment 1/.....A-2...	Acre	97,339	25.09
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	14,163	3.06
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated 2/	458,787	24.02
Rock or colloidal phosphate applied to permit use of conserving crops...F-2(32).	Acres treated	16,737	1.69
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	301	.01
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	2,301	.39
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	28.74
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection 1/.....B-1...	Acre	78,576	12.86
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	20,710	3.10
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	550	1.06
New.....	Number	531	xx
Deepened.....	Number	19	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.B-6...	Number	64	.05
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	5,500	11.16
New.....	Number	5,320	xx
Improved.....	Number	180	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	181,284	.41
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	693	.10
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	3.73
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	23,361	.29
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	61	.04
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	26	3/
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (1,169 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	390	.10
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	453	.39
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	9	.01
Storage-type dams.....	Number	7	xx
New.....	Number	4	xx
Improved.....	Number	3	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	2	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	15	.02
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	97	.26
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained 4/	(13,961)	(1.94)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained 4/	11,745	1.10
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained 4/	2,216	.84
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	32	.17
New.....	Number	31	xx
Improved.....	Number	1	xx
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	8,159	.51
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	13.01
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	5,580	.42
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	2,182	.39
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	3,144	.57
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	25,575	5.33
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	126,004	6.24
1955 fall cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-6...	Acre	704	.06

(continued)

Kentucky: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	0.26
Contour farming.....E-2...	Acre	7,879	.26
Intertilled crops.....	Acre	5,644	xx
Close-seeded crops.....	Acre	2,235	xx
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total assistance Percent
Farms participating	Number	51,036	25
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	7,508,490	38
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	4,743,989	42
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	844,243	41
Payees	Number	51,290	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	6,711,951	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{5/}	Dollars	127	xx

^{1/} Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

^{2/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{3/} 0.005 or less.

^{4/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{5/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Louisiana: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	13.46
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment <u>1</u>A-2...	Acre	9,916	1.82
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation <u>1</u>A-3...	Acre	23,060	3.81
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated <u>2</u>	33,772	5.04
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	16,950	2.79
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	37.30
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection <u>1</u>B-1...	Acre	160,044	27.98
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	863	.26
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management (new).....B-5...	Number	242	1.12
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	2	<u>3</u>
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	1,113	4.59
New.....	Number	1,109	xx
Improved.....	Number	4	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	5,419	.01
Stocktrails to permit better grassland management.....F-2(5)...	Lin. ft.	81,602	.38
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	35	<u>3</u>
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	19,989	2.96
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	17.29
Establishing permanent sod waterways <u>1</u>C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	495	.01
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (3,498 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	1,641	.81
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	92	.20
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained <u>4</u>	(75,576)	(8.12)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained <u>4</u>	73,559	7.79
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained <u>1</u>	2,017	.33
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13.	Acre	68,389	8.15
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	31.95
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	3,492	.20
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	1,929	.11
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	24,258	7.03
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	167,863	13.63
1954 fall cover for erosion control in drouth areas.....F-3(6)...	Acre	88,250	10.98
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	17,375	17
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	5,031,494	38
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	2,482,672	42
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	467,827	32
Payees	Number	18,105	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	3,322,136	xx
Average gross assistance per payee <u>5</u>	Dollars	176	xx

1 Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

2 Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

3 0.005 or less.

4 Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

5 Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Maine: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	32.30
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	16	.06
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment $\frac{1}{4}$A-2...	Acre	3,032	8.63
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	3,519	10.05
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated $\frac{2}{4}$	37,489	12.25
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	1,035	.47
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	524	.84
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	49.39
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection $\frac{1}{4}$B-1...	Acre	19,628	39.55
Improvement of soil-building crops by use of phosphate with manure.....F-2(18).	Acres treated	15,694	6.15
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	386	.57
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.B-6...	Number	134	.28
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management $\frac{1}{4}$B-7...	Number	88	1.08
New.....	Number	86	xx
Improved.....	Number	2	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	4,028	.05
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	1,739	1.71
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	13.30
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	31,061	4.18
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	194	.87
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	5	$\frac{3}{4}$
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	149	.48
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	15	.19
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained $\frac{4}{4}$	(4,319)	(7.45)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained $\frac{4}{4}$	1,483	1.37
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained $\frac{4}{4}$	2,761	5.76
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained $\frac{4}{4}$	75	.32
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	14	.13
New.....	Number	13	xx
Improved.....	Number	1	xx
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	3.69
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	524	1.36
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	221	.52
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	118	.27
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	572	1.47
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	155	.07

(continued)

Maine: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	1.32
Mulching cropland to control wind or water erosion.....F-2(34)..	Ton	617	.15
Mulching orchards or vineyards or vegetable land to control erosion.....F-2(9)..	Ton	2,093	.95
Contour farming 1/.....E-2...	Acre	617	.22
Intertilled crops.....	Acre	396	xx
Close-seeded crops.....	Acre	221	xx
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent
Farms participating	Number	4,737	41
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	1,130,540	43
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	422,725	45
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	138,593	45
Payees	Number	4,737	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	1,018,328	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 5/	Dollars	205	xx

1/ Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

2/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

3/ 0.005 or less.

4/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

5/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Maryland: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	62.97
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	158	.09
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	3,842	5.15
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	3,251	3.69
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	126,235	51.93
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	4,504	1.56
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	895	.55
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	17.16
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	19,494	11.44
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	137	.06
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	3	.01
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	135	4.67
New.....	Number	134	xx
Improved.....	Number	1	xx
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	1,476	.98
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	15.97
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	620	.23
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc.....C-2...	Acre	80	.10
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	29	.01
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (54 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	12	.07
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	68	.47
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	28	.09
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	4	.08
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ^{2/}	(11,564)	(12.14)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{2/}	10,492	9.48
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained ^{2/}	884	2.22
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained ^{2/}	188	.44
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	79	2.78
New.....	Number	71	xx
Improved.....	Number	8	xx
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	3.90
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	4,173	.49
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	9	^{3/}
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	168	.04
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	17,870	3.37
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	6,681	20
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	1,162,354	29
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	650,782	29
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	147,022	28
Payees	Number	6,794	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	1,216,525	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{4/}	Dollars	170	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{3/} 0.005 or less.

^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Massachusetts: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	29.66
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	20	.08
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment <u>1</u>A-2...	Acre	837	8.31
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	152	.59
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated <u>2</u>	10,062	19.94
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	40	.09
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	26	.04
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	115	.61
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	39.71
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection <u>1</u>B-1...	Acre	9,581	34.45
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.B-6...	Number	1	.06
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	35	.76
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	3,142	.14
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	1,722	4.30
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	25.36
Establishing permanent sod waterways <u>1</u>C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	189	.15
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	40	.27
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	5	.01
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	4	.07
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	14	.81
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	18	.77
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....C-9...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	(1,047)	(9.65)
Open ditches <u>1</u>C-9...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	634	4.85
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	328	3.86
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	71	.73
Restoration of drainage systems destroyed by flood.....F-3(23)...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	14	.21
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12..	Acre <u>4</u>	2	.04
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14..	Number	59	3.03
New.....	Number	53	xx
Improved.....	Number	6	xx
Removal of flood debris and shaping and leveling land damaged by flood..F-3(20)...	Acre	529	10.56
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	5.27
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	615	.55
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	45	.08
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	741	3.34
A sod cover on cropland for erosion control and organic restoration.....F-2(19)...	Acre	163	.62
Annual cover on flood-damaged farmland.....F-3(21)...	Acre	304	.68
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	5
Contour farming (intertilled crops).....E-2...	Acre	1	5
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Emergency Hurricane and Flood Program

Removal of flood debris and shaping and leveling land damaged by flood....F-3(20)...	Acre	8	100.00
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section III - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP		Emergency Program ⁶		Total Regular ACP and Emergency Program	
		Amount	Portion of State total	Amount	Portion of State total	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent		Percent		Percent
Farms participating	Number	2,393	25	4	<u>7</u>	2,393	25
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	367,594	34	xx	xx	367,594	34
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	150,820	38	xx	xx	150,820	38
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	84,324	34	xx	xx	84,324	34
Payees	Number	2,393	xx	4	xx	2,393	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	479,049	xx	769	xx	479,818	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ⁸	Dollars	190	xx	192	xx	191	xx

- ¹ Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.
- ² Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.
- ³ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.
- ⁴ Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.
- ⁵ 0.005 or less.
- ⁶ All participating acreage is included with "Regular ACP" data since the "Emergency Program" was supplemental to the Regular ACP.
- ⁷ 0.05 or less.
- ⁸ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Michigan: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	39.21
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	598	.19
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	8,345	2.82
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	1,703	.52
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	151,498	31.68
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	3,120	.44
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	7,452	.54
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	7,693	3.02
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	2.78
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	12,915	2.45
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	56	.01
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	1,994	.31
Firebreaks or firelanes to protect woodlands.....F-2(7)...	1,000 Lin. ft.	14	.01
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	49.44
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	10,336	1.24
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	161	.03
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (109 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	24	.02
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	104	.10
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	11	.04
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	4	.01
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ^{2/}	(75,908)	(47.76)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{2/}	34,567	8.58
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained ^{2/}	41,341	39.18
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14...	Number	21	.19
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	484	.05
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	8.57
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	33,091	4.95
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	1,671	.29
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	7,634	.89
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	3,980	2.44
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	16,237	9
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	2,625,299	14
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	1,695,677	15
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	217,292	17
Payees	Number	16,434	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	2,904,553	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{3/}	Dollars	163	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{3/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Minnesota: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	61.51
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	22,316	5.68
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	282,317	31.63
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	187,809	19.81
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	18,373	1.40
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	44,520	2.26
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	2,464	.73
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	1.65
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	15,386	1.32
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	71	^{2/}
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	2,178	.33
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	24.87
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	25,986	.48
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	493	.06
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (880 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	255	.10
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	53	.07
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	104	.50
Storage-type dams (new).....	Number	97	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	7	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	75	.13
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ^{3/}	(188,731)	(23.53)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{3/}	143,399	8.46
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained ^{3/}	45,332	15.07
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	10.49
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	271,199	10.49
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	236	^{2/}
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	1.48
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.E-1..	Acre	149,932	1.33
Contour farming.....E-2...	Acre	7,024	.15
Intertilled crops.....	Acre	4,587	xx
Close-seeded crops.....	Acre	2,437	xx
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent
Farms participating	Number	46,011	22
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	10,134,594	30
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	7,292,365	32
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	878,472	28
Payees	Number	48,379	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	4,562,582	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{4/}	Dollars	92	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.^{2/} 0.005 or less.^{3/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	22.93
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	12	1/
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment 2/.....A-2...	Acre	41,642	12.75
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation 2/.....A-3...	Acre	11,780	2.62
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated 3/	74,896	4.78
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...		28,343	2.78
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	22.58
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	92,676	14.77
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management (new).....B-5...	Number	37	.36
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	2,832	4.83
New.....	Number	2,830	xx
Improved.....	Number	2	xx
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	14,379	.15
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	35,132	2.47
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	1.99
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	2,547	.02
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (1,483 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	878	.09
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	134	.04
Erosion control dams - storage-type (new).....C-6...	Number	82	.12
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	23	.03
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	51	.14
Drainage to dispose of excess water - open ditches 2/.....C-9...	Acres drained 4/	60,334	1.51
Leveling and smoothing spoil banks.....F-2(29)...		4,512	.01
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14...	Number	3	.03
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	52.50
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	1,100	.07
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	20,351	2.03
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	192	.02
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	371,668	33.56
1954 fall cover for erosion control in drouth areas.....F-3(6)...	Acre	221,065	16.82
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	35,762	25
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	9,507,973	45
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	3,798,356	46
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	1,358,728	40
Payees	Number	36,670	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	6,835,553	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 5/	Dollars	183	xx

1/ 0.005 or less.

2/ Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

3/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

4/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

5/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Missouri: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	59.61
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	72,981	12.98
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	357	.03
Seeding perennial or biennial cover on cropland in drouth areas.....F-3(14)...	Acre	8,215	1.08
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ¹	552,129	27.04
Rock or colloidal phosphate applied to permit use of conserving crops...F-2(32)...	Acres treated	310,151	18.45
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	137	.03
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	16.25
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	1,038	.15
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	9,386	15.98
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	39,726	.09
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	780	.03
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	12.72
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	90,053	2.52
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (23,732 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	9,503	2.62
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	2,837	1.87
Erosion control dams - storage-type (new).....C-6...	Number	1	² / ₁
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	923	2.08
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ³ / ₁	(100,848)	(3.17)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ³ / ₁	96,448	2.70
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained ³ / ₁	833	.25
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained ³ / ₁	3,567	.22
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	1,704	.46
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	11.41
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	56,058	1.61
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	1,252	.03
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	57,512	7.01
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	95,456	2.76
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSIONE.....	xx	xx	.01
Contour farming.....E-2...	Acre	440	.01
Intertilled crops.....	Acre	302	xx
Close-seeded crops.....	Acre	138	xx
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	52,497	19
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	11,683,085	30
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	6,795,487	34
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	2,076,446	29
Payees	Number	53,781	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	9,015,962	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ⁴ / ₁	Dollars	164	xx

¹/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

²/ 0.005 or less.

³/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

⁴/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Montana: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	13.38
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	7,792	1.71
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	55,434	7.40
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	4,992	1.21
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	62,470	2.90
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	207	.16
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	17.74
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	615	.08
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	5,320	.66
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	2,488	.54
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	345	6.42
New.....	Number	339	xx
Deepened.....	Number	6	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	129	.66
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	700	7.72
New.....	Number	547	xx
Improved.....	Number	153	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	9,912	.06
Fireguards to protect grazing lands.....F-2(8)...	1,000 Lin. ft.	14	1/
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	62,810	1.55
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	59	.05
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	27.94
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	13,851	.51
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc.....C-2...	Acre	32	.01
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (36 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	14	.02
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	58	.08
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	111	.65
Storage-type dams (new).....	Number	32	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	79	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	22	.10
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	83	.66
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained 2/	(10,041)	(4.45)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained 2/	8,830	3.46
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained 2/	380	.60
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained 2/	831	.39
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12...	Acre 3/	18,558	5.11
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13...	Acre	8,320	9.01
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	96	2.30
New.....	Number	69	xx
Improved.....	Number	27	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15...	Rod	388	.13
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-16...	1,000 Lin. ft.	699	2.12
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	836	.15
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	27,784	2.64

(continued)

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	0.13
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	645	.03
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	1,779	.10
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	40.81
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.E-1..	Acre	1,926,952	40.78
Contour farming.....E-2...	Acre	603	.03
Intertilled crops.....	Acre	493	xx
Close-seeded crops.....	Acre	110	xx
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	9,215	27
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	17,810,535	29
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	6,137,944	42
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	11,390,335	25
Payees	Number	9,404	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	2,097,558	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{4/}	Dollars	210	xx

^{1/} 0.005 or less.^{2/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.^{3/} Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	36.28
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	21,466	3.35
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	159,186	16.05
Constructing fences to permit establishment and growth of seedings.....F-2(31).	Rod	13,020	.13
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated $\frac{1}{2}$	96,433	10.73
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	112,482	5.43
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	2,040	.56
Land preparation for tree planting under subsequent program.....A-7(A)...	Acre	89	.01
Tillage of trees planted prior to 1955.....A-7(B)...	Acre	555	.02
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	11.31
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	7,567	.85
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	11,141	.55
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	3,193	.16
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	1,167	6.38
New.....	Number	1,019	xx
Deepened.....	Number	148	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management..B-6..	Number	8	.03
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	608	3.25
New.....	Number	540	xx
Improved.....	Number	68	xx
Deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding.....F-2(21)...	Acre	2,492	.09
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	41.32
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	241,624	8.76
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	347	.06
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (141,645 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	40,436	19.80
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	516	.39
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	534	4.36
Storage-type dams.....	Number	388	xx
New.....	Number	378	xx
Improved.....	Number	10	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	146	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	15	.05
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained $\frac{2}{3}$	(9,575)	(1.27)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained $\frac{2}{3}$	7,697	.42
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained $\frac{2}{3}$	1,878	.85
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water....C-12..	Acre $\frac{2}{3}$	9,225	.95
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.C-13..	Acre	17,140	4.31
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15..	Rod	3,549	1.09
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.C-16..	1,000 Lin. ft.	54	.05
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	6,398	.23
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	3.06
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	38,139	1.70
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	461	.02
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	35,869	1.34

(continued)

Nebraska: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	8.03
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.E-1..	Acre	221,130	5.56
Mulching blow-areas on wind-damaged rangeland.....F-2(10)..	Acre	258	.06
Contour farming.....E-2...	Acre	12,318	.26
Intertilled crops.....	Acre	9,565	xx
Close-seeded crops.....	Acre	2,753	xx
Wind erosion control operations in designated wind erosion areas (Summary).E-3..	Acre	(xx)	(2.15)
Emergency tillage.....E-3(1)..	Acre	67,894	1.71
Leaving stalks or stubble.....E-3(4)..	Acre	17,506	.44
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program

EMERGENCY WIND EROSION CONTROL MEASURES.....F-4.....	xx	xx	100.00
Protective tillage.....F-4(1)..	Acre	58,212	28.11
Field stripcropping.....F-4(3)..	Acre	64,204	62.02
Leaving stalks or stubble.....F-4(10)..	Acre	20,440	9.87
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section III - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP		Emergency Program		Total Regular ACP and Emergency Program	
		Amount	Portion of State total Percent	Amount	Portion of State total Percent	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	26,535	21	814	1	27,067	21
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	14,076,264	29	604,970	1	14,427,830	30
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	6,198,838	29	337,240	2	6,416,181	31
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	7,311,497	29	253,114	1	7,436,591	29
Payees	Number	29,274	xx	814	xx	29,806	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	4,532,736	xx	207,061	xx	4,739,797	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ⁴	Dollars	145	xx	254	xx	150	xx

¹ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

² Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

³ Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

⁴ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	3.29
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	1,087	2.00
Gypsum or sulphur applied to permit growth of protective cover.....F-2(12)...	Acres treated	294	1.29
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	12.74
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	356	.31
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	1,545	1.60
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	1,312	2.27
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management (new).....B-5...	Number	17	1.76
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	16	.72
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	15	.93
New.....	Number	14	xx
Improved.....	Number	1	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	22,416	1.04
Supplemental water storage to permit better grassland management.....F-2(4)...	Number	1	.14
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	16,411	3.97
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	83.97
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	52	.23
Storage-type dams (new).....	Number	3	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	49	xx
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	34	.83
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ^{1/}	(722)	(.84)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{1/}	682	.79
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained ^{1/}	40	.05
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12..	Acre ^{2/}	13,344	17.52
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13..	Acre	6,790	46.48
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14..	Number	32	7.88
New.....	Number	31	xx
Improved.....	Number	1	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15..	Rod	7,470	8.95
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-16..	1,000 Lin. ft.	10	.49
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	51	.04
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	1,244	.71
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	782	23
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	1,880,036	28
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	188,817	38
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	1,665,652	28
Payees	Number	625	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	304,963	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{3/}	Dollars	468	xx

^{1/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{2/} Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{3/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	2.46
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	2	.01
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	1,075	1.63
Contour stripcropping for erosion control ^{2/}A-5...	Acre	220	.22
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	270	.60
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	90.17
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection ^{2/}B-1...	Acre	12,584	62.43
Improvement of soil-building crops by use of phosphate with manure.....F-2(18).	Acres treated	6,387	6.52
Improvement of cover by use of minerals in areas of excessive leaching..F-3(8)..	Acres treated	9,800	15.64
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	68	.28
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.B-6...	Number	1	.01
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	56	1.25
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10..	Acre	1,479	4.04
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	6.76
Establishing permanent sod waterways ^{2/}C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	1,104	.99
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	24	.21
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (8 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	6	.13
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	8	.16
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	6	.33
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	14	.51
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ^{3/}	(442)	(3.58)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{3/}	266	1.41
Enclosed drains.....C-10..	Acres drained ^{3/}	119	1.81
Shaping or land grading.....C-11..	Acres drained ^{3/}	57	.36
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14..	Number	15	.85
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	.56
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	31	.02
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	11	.01
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	1,017	.53
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	.05
Contour farming (close-seeded crops).....E-2...	Acre	19	.05
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	1,924	28
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	471,654	44
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	117,340	42
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	72,324	44
Payees	Number	1,924	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	511,147	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{4/}	Dollars	258	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

^{3/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

New Jersey: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	32.03
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	107	.30
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	668	2.18
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	3,065	9.51
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated 1	20,272	15.49
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	966	4.27
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	103	.04
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	55	.24
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	3.77
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	1,005	3.13
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	6	.30
Initial improvement of a stand of trees 2/.....B-10..	Acre	2,728	.34
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	34.01
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	712	.40
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	177	.55
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	87	.08
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (58 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	6	.04
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	73	1.13
Erosion control structures - checks.....C-6...	Number	1	.01
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	1	.08
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	50	.97
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained 3/	(2,618)	(11.79)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained 3/	1,607	6.23
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained 3/	977	5.34
Shaping or land grading.....C-11..	Acres drained 3/	22	.11
Restoration of drainage systems destroyed by flood.....F-3(23).	Acres drained 3/	12	.11
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14..	Number	211	15.70
Removal of flood debris and shaping and leveling land damaged by flood..F-3(20)..	Acre	19	.17
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)..	Acre	7,273	3.09
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	29.23
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	13,168	8.80
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	978	.90
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	1,023	1.39
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	1,351	3.87
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	47,913	14.21
1955 fall cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-6...	Acre	152	.06

(continued)

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	0.96
Contour farming.....E-2...	Acre	421	.96
Intertilled crops.....	Acre	288	xx
Close-seeded crops.....	Acre	133	xx
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent
Farms participating	Number	2,760	15
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	437,167	25
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	304,700	28
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	19,811	10
Payees	Number	2,858	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	600,529	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{4/}	Dollars	198	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} Includes controlled burning.

^{3/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

New Mexico: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	1.46
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	1,029	.24
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	226	.13
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	469	.08
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	8,844	1.01
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	26.46
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	5,604	.43
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	22,061	2.77
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	101,742	3.33
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	288	8.65
New.....	Number	269	xx
Deepened.....	Number	19	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	8	.06
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	393	8.31
New.....	Number	371	xx
Improved.....	Number	22	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	184,285	1.37
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	62,173	1.54
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	60.46
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (1,437 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	181	.12
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	591	.52
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	6,759	11.46
Storage-type dams.....	Number	161	xx
New.....	Number	142	xx
Improved.....	Number	19	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	6,598	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	16	.09
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	195	3.13
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	(448)	(.40)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	400	.26
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	48	.14
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12..	Acre $\frac{2}{3}$	4,093	10.94
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13.	Acre	14,911	17.09
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14..	Number	160	3.54
New.....	Number	131	xx
Improved.....	Number	29	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15..	Rod	28,850	13.17
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	11.62
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.....E-1..	Acre	7,173	.41
Wind erosion control operations in designated wind erosion areas (Summary).....E-3..	Acre	(xx)	(11.21)
Emergency tillage.....E-3(1)...	Acre	43,974	1.26
Protective vegetative cover.....E-3(2)...	Acre	42,477	4.87
Leaving stalks or stubble.....E-3(4)...	Acre	165,729	4.75
Surfacing clod-forming subsoil to prevent wind erosion.....F-2(17)...	Acre	2,260	.33
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
EMERGENCY WIND EROSION CONTROL MEASURES.....F-4.....	xx	xx	100.00
Protective tillage.....F-4(1)...	Acre	802,132	93.98
Protective cover.....F-4(2)...	Acre	5,485	2.57
Leaving stalks or stubble.....F-4(10)...	Acre	29,405	3.45
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section III - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP		Emergency Program		Total Regular ACP and Emergency Program	
		Amount	Portion of State total Percent	Amount	Portion of State total Percent	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	3/ 4,265	19	2,610	12	6,021	27
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	14,770,718	29	2,643,852	5	16,147,969	32
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	904,908	36	1,155,816	46	1,604,533	64
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	13,816,275	29	1,425,236	3	14,455,169	30
Payees	Number	4,095	xx	2,668	xx	5,897	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	1,814,212	xx	426,742	xx	2,240,954	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{4/}	Dollars	431	xx	160	xx	372	xx

^{1/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{2/} Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{3/} Number of farms exceeds number of payees because of manager-type pooling agreements.

^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	63.18
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment $\frac{1}{4}$A-2...	Acre	59,273	24.51
Replacing fences destroyed by flood to protect seedings.....F-3(24).	Rod	3,075	.02
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops $\frac{1}{4}$A-4...	Acres treated $\frac{2}{4}$	177,985	36.34
Contour stripcropping for erosion control $\frac{1}{4}$A-5...	Acre	5,052	.68
Field stripcropping for erosion control $\frac{1}{4}$A-6...	Acre	760	.13
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	6,758	1.50
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	24.41
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection $\frac{1}{4}$B-1...	Acre	58,722	15.93
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture $\frac{1}{4}$B-3...	Acre	14,703	5.34
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.B-6...	Number	27	.05
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	797	2.87
New.....	Number	789	xx
Improved.....	Number	8	xx
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	694	.22
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	9.61
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	2,206	.18
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	456	.71
Erosion control dams - storage-type (new).....C-6...	Number	1	.02
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	7	.01
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	51	.15
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained $\frac{4}{4}$	(15,683)	(7.84)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained $\frac{4}{4}$	6,703	2.40
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained $\frac{4}{4}$	6,546	4.96
Restoration of drainage systems destroyed by flood.....F-3(23).	Acres drained $\frac{4}{4}$	2,434	.48
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	13	.13
New.....	Number	12	xx
Improved.....	Number	1	xx
Removal of flood debris and shaping and leveling land damaged by flood..F-3(20).	Acre	478	.57
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	2.80
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	4,206	.86
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year $\frac{1}{4}$D-4...	Acre	987	.33
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	39,204	1.61
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

New York: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section II - Emergency Hurricane and Flood Program

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
Removal of flood debris and shaping and leveling land damaged by flood....F-3(20).	Acre	10	100.00
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section III - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP		Emergency Program 5/		Total Regular ACP and Emergency Program	
		Amount	Portion of State total Percent	Amount	Portion of State total Percent	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	21,828	24	1	6/	21,828	24
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	4,366,321	30	xx	xx	4,366,321	30
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	2,206,706	30	xx	xx	2,206,706	30
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	1,189,714	31	xx	xx	1,189,714	31
Payees	Number	21,831	xx	1	xx	21,831	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	4,555,757	xx	327	xx	4,556,084	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 7/	Dollars	201	xx	327	xx	201	xx

1/ Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

2/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

3/ 0.005 or less.

4/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

5/ All participating acreage is included with "Regular ACP" data since the "Emergency Program" was supplemental to the Regular ACP.

6/ 0.05 or less.

7/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

North Carolina: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	33.45
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment 1/.....A-2...	Acre	37,352	13.82
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation 1/.....A-3...	Acre	29,359	10.58
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated 2/	85,070	8.54
Gypsum applied to correct salinity on hurricane-damaged land.....F-3(18)..	Acres treated	214	.06
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	930	.07
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	2,755	.38
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	40.23
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection 1/.....B-1...	Acre	56,843	11.15
Improvement of drouth-damaged permanent cover by application of minerals.F-3(10)	Acres treated	190,408	26.14
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	1,137	2.89
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10..	Acre	701	.05
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	12.00
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	19,920	.26
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (8,651 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	3,730	.52
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained 3/	(64,139)	(7.48)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained 3/	54,440	5.04
Enclosed drains.....C-10..	Acres drained 3/	9,602	2.43
Shaping or land grading.....C-11..	Acres drained 3/	97	.01
Tide gate drains.....F-2(25)..	Number	1	4/
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14..	Number	823	3.74
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	14.32
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	10,604	.38
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	22,628	3.87
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	265,988	10.07
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	4/
Contour farming (intertilled crops).....E-2...	Acre	20	4/
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	68,722	28
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	8,211,459	45
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	3,262,897	39
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	769,766	52
Payees	Number	69,532	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	6,417,576	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 5/	Dollars	90	xx

1/ Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

2/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

3/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

4/ 0.005 or less.

5/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	41.08
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	16,452	2.17
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	283,951	29.84
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	16,544	1.05
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	134,717	5.14
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	4,282	2.33
Tillage of trees planted prior to 1955.....A-7(B)...	Acre	6,617	.55
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	3.47
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management (new).....B-5...	Number	296	1.31
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.B-6...	Number	50	.07
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	685	2.01
New.....	Number	683	xx
Improved.....	Number	2	xx
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	5,366	.08
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	7.46
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	7,611	.05
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	22	1/
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	34	.05
Erosion control dams - storage-type (new).....C-6...	Number	5	.02
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	2	1/
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	6	.04
Drainage to dispose of excess water - open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained 2/	64,342	6.90
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.C-13.	Acre	503	.23
Irrigation water reservoirs (improved).....C-14...	Number	1	1/
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.C-16..	1,000 Lin. ft.	17	.02
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	15,407	.15
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	1.20
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	22,279	.46
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	26,807	.74
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	46.79
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.E-1..	Acre	2,897,503	46.79
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	43,746	61
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	27,746,454	68
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	18,450,713	71
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	7,946,518	64
Payees	Number	44,647	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	4,227,127	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 3/	Dollars	92	xx

1/ 0.005 or less.

2/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

3/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Ohio: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	56.91
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment 1/.....A-2...	Acre	4,233	1.28
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation 1/.....A-3...	Acre	2,472	.42
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated 2/	547,724	54.49
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	7,561	.34
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	1,699	.38
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	15.53
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection 1/.....B-1...	Acre	45,888	10.41
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	312	1.39
New.....	Number	309	xx
Deepened.....	Number	3	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	304	.31
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new) 1/.....B-7...	Number	816	3.36
Initial improvement of a stand of trees 1/.....B-10...	Acre	402	.06
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	27.44
Establishing permanent sod waterways 1/.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	9,931	.49
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc. 1/.....C-2...	Acre	432	.06
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	104	.01
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (693 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	100	.03
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	121	.17
Erosion control dams - storage-type (new).....C-6...	Number	4	.02
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	24	.04
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained 3/	(76,680)	(26.54)
Open ditches 1/.....C-9...	Acres drained 3/	7,954	.74
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained 3/	67,365	25.71
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained 3/	1,361	.09
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14...	Number	1	4/
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	738	.08
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS).....D.....	xx	xx	.10
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	51	4/
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	1,456	.05
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	216	.05
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	.02
Mulching orchards or vineyards or vegetable land to control erosion.....F-2(9)...	Ton	634	.02
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	36,461	14
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	5,138,937	22
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	3,298,698	24
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	879,411	22
Payees	Number	38,049	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	5,085,550	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 5/	Dollars	128	xx

1/ Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

2/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

3/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

4/ 0.005 or less.

5/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Oklahoma: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance <u>Percent</u>
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	31.27
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment $\frac{1}{4}$A-2...	Acre	104,981	13.34
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation $\frac{1}{4}$A-3...	Acre	193,400	16.87
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated $\frac{2}{3}$	6,566	.52
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	28,122	.51
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	476	.03
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	25.20
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection $\frac{1}{4}$B-1...	Acre	50,389	3.78
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	6,564	.24
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	62,484	3.18
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management (new).....B-5...	Number	147	.35
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	1	$\frac{3}{4}$
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	5,476	17.62
New.....	Number	5,108	xx
Improved.....	Number	368	xx
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	618	.03
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	11.93
Establishing permanent sod waterways $\frac{1}{4}$C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	85,347	1.65
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (55,072 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	14,677	5.41
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	2,140	1.96
Erosion control dams - storage-type.....C-6...	Number	139	.40
New.....	Number	136	xx
Improved.....	Number	3	xx
Drainage to dispose of excess water - open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained $\frac{4}{5}$	8,055	.54
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13.	Acre	3,459	.94
Irrigation water reservoirs (new).....C-14...	Number	1	.01
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	8,629	1.02
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)....D.....	xx	xx	18.65
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	14,800	1.09
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop yearD-4...	Acre	90,448	2.81
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	220,551	14.75
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	12.95
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.....E-1...	Acre	11,872	.11
Wind erosion control operations in designated wind erosion areas (Summary).....E-3...	Acre	(xx)	(10.03)
Emergency tillage.....E-3(1)...	Acre	993,857	9.20
Leaving stalks or stubble.....E-3(4)...	Acre	91,927	.83
Surfacing clod-forming subsoil to prevent wind erosion.....F-2(17)...	Acre	31,031	2.81
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			<u>Percent</u>
EMERGENCY WIND EROSION CONTROL MEASURES.....F-4.....	xx	xx	100.00
Protective tillage.....F-4(1)...	Acre	623,245	89.77
Field stripcropping.....F-4(3)...	Acre	35,497	10.23
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section III - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP		Emergency Program		Total Regular ACP and Emergency Program	
		Amount	Portion of State total	Amount	Portion of State total	Amount	Portion of State total
			<u>Percent</u>		<u>Percent</u>		<u>Percent</u>
Farms participating	Number	34,779	18	5,965	3	38,708	20
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	12,926,112	33	2,257,173	6	14,219,960	36
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	6,043,903	34	1,255,977	7	6,760,555	38
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	5,703,708	34	935,655	6	6,236,428	37
Payees	Number	35,803	xx	6,190	xx	39,860	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	6,102,018	xx	347,117	xx	6,449,135	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 5/	Dollars	164	xx	56	xx	156	xx

1/ Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

2/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

3/ 0.005 or less.

4/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

5/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent	
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....				
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	xx Acre	xx 10	27.36 1/	
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment 2/.....A-2...	Acre	16,653	7.10	
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	23,008	10.75	
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated 3/	11,993	8.67	
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...		Acre	1,825	.33
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...		Acre	1,551	.19
Planting trees and shrubs 2/.....A-7...		Acre	390	.32
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....				
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	xx Acre	xx 3,710	9.18 2.19	
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	3,001	.45	
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	14,396	2.51	
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management (new).....B-5...	Number	40	1.10	
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	68	.37	
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	187	1.04	
New.....	Number	180	xx	
Improved.....	Number	7	xx	
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	17,184	.13	
Deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding.....F-2(21)...	Acre	1,032	.02	
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	28,925	.85	
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	671	.52	
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....				
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	xx 1,000 Sq. ft.	xx 4,042	61.24 .27	
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	9	1/	
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	4	1/	
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	140	.42	
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	52	.18	
Storage-type dams.....	Number	24	xx	
New.....	Number	23	xx	
Improved.....	Number	1	xx	
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	28	xx	
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	38	.22	
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.2/.....C-8...	Projects	228	4.51	
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained 4/	(20,173)	(20.55)	
Open ditches 2/.....C-9...	Acres drained 4/	9,232	4.08	
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained 4/	10,226	16.15	
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained 4/	715	.32	
Tide gate drains.....F-2(25)...	Number	5	.09	
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12..	Acre 5/	16,035	14.59	
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13..	Acre	11,355	10.67	
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	163	3.79	
New.....	Number	146	xx	
Improved.....	Number	17	xx	
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15..	Rod	1,981	.82	
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-16..	1,000 Lin. ft.	171	.88	
Contour chiseling cropland to prevent wind and water erosion.....F-2(15)...	Acre	3,483	.21	
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	1,576	.27	
Rotary subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(2)...	Acre	884	.03	
Weed control (Summary).....	Acre	(12,073)	(3.74)	
By tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	11,731	3.60	
By controlled grazing by sheep.....F-2(39)...	Acre	342	.14	

(continued)

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	1.59
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1....	Acre	10,513	1.44
Additional Acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	721	.04
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	1,067	.11
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	.63
Incorporation of crop residues to control erosion.....F-2(35)..	Acre	366	.05
Mulching orchards or vineyards or vegetable land to control erosion.....F-2(9)..	Ton	1,456	.37
Contour farming (close-seeded crops).....E-2...	Acre	6,831	.21
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	5,489	13
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	4,805,719	23
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	1,327,731	26
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	3,329,859	23
Payees	Number	5,561	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	1,779,566	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{6/}	Dollars	306	xx

^{1/} 0.005 or less.

^{2/} Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

^{3/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{4/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{5/} Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{6/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	64.82
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	171	.03
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	18,240	7.15
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated 1/	307,720	54.42
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	17,684	2.32
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	3,264	.36
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	1,456	.54
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	18.92
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	70,943	17.19
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	481	.06
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.B-6...	Number	31	.05
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	277	1.54
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	344	.08
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	15.53
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	26,418	.56
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	329	.22
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	70	.01
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (991 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	297	.39
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	1,713	4.90
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	6	.01
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....C-9...	Acres drained 2/	(10,329)	(8.73)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained 2/	1,062	1.00
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained 2/	9,267	7.73
Removal of flood debris and shaping and leveling land damaged by flood..F-3(20).	Acre	464	.71
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)....D.....	xx	xx	.73
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	11,946	.63
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	173	.01
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	2,297	.09
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Emergency Hurricane and Flood Program

Removal of flood debris and shaping and leveling land damaged by flood....F-3(20).	Acre	43	100.00
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Pennsylvania: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section III - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP		Emergency Program 3/		Total Regular ACP and Emergency Program	
		Amount	Portion of State total	Amount	Portion of State total	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent		Percent		Percent
Farms participating	Number	27,098	32	4	4/	27,098	32
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	4,308,483	36	xx	xx	4,308,483	36
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	1,939,447	33	xx	xx	1,939,447	33
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	961,043	39	xx	xx	961,043	39
Payees	Number	27,295	xx	4	xx	27,295	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	4,257,009	xx	2,000	xx	4,259,009	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 5/	Dollars	150	xx	500	xx	150	xx

1/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

2/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

3/ All participating acreage is included with "Regular ACP" data since the "Emergency Program" was supplemental to the Regular ACP.

4/ 0.05 or less.

5/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Puerto Rico: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	0.10
Planting vegetative barriers for erosion control.....Puerto Rico-8.	1,000 Lin. ft.	126	.05
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	23	.05
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	88.43
Initial establishment of permanent pasture.....Puerto Rico-12.	Acre	15,923	28.00
Improvement of established pasture by planting kudzu strips.....Puerto Rico-13.	Acre	585	.49
Fertilizing coffee groves.....Puerto Rico-16.	Acres treated	41,081	58.16
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	61	1.78
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	11.47
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	60	.03
Individual coffee tree terraces to control erosion.....Puerto Rico-14.	Number	2,323,790	6.29
Individual coffee tree catch pits to control erosion.....Puerto Rico-15.	Number	340,280	.80
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	3,989	3.88
Drainage to dispose of excess water - open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained <u>1/</u>	562	.47
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent
Farms participating	Number	12,338	23
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	474,259	26
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	97,636	13
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	212,676	27
Payees	Number	12,645	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	871,846	xx
Average gross assistance per payee <u>2/</u>	Dollars	68	xx

1/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

2/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	57.98
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	1,214	51.47
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	23	.66
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	534	5.32
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	18	.53
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	27.11
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	372	19.59
Improvement of soil-building crops by use of phosphate with manure.....F-2(18).	Acres treated	92	.60
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	162	5.42
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	2	.28
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10..	Acre	105	1.22
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	1.91
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	76	.20
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ^{2/}	(45)	(1.71)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{2/}	33	.83
Enclosed drains.....C-10..	Acres drained ^{2/}	12	.88
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	13.00
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	1	.04
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	3	.21
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	3,300	12.75
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent
Farms participating	Number	279	26
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	43,472	28
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	16,466	27
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	8,121	29
Payees	Number	279	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	63,369	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{3/}	Dollars	214	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{3/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	15.19
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	950	.32
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	6,367	2.73
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	6,231	2.69
Seeding to restore permanent pasture or hay damaged by drouth.....F-3(11).	Acre	6,956	.94
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated 1/	65,050	6.70
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	8,102	1.81
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	43.79
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	5,909	2.45
Improvement of drouth-damaged permanent cover by application of minerals.F-3(10)	Acres treated	215,775	34.39
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	894	4.56
New.....	Number	890	xx
Improved.....	Number	4	xx
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	98,827	2.19
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	2,183	.20
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	24.98
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	9,544	.11
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (7,899 acres).....C-4...	1,000 lin. ft.	3,683	1.05
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained 2/	(29,197)	(3.80)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained 2/	27,524	3.45
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained 2/	1,673	.35
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	1,650	20.02
New.....	Number	1,480	xx
Improved.....	Number	170	xx
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	16.04
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	15,941	1.01
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	5,265	.30
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	28,993	3.30
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	114,384	10.22
Winter legumes, rescue grass or ryegrass on cropland in drouth areas....F-3(12).	Acre	2,195	.21
Small grain cover for supplemental grazing or cover in drouth areas....F-3(13).	Acre	15,753	1.00
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total assistance Percent
Farms participating	Number	15,536	14
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	4,577,886	41
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	1,998,829	37
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	293,265	50
Payees	Number	15,612	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	3,351,281	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 3/	Dollars	210	xx

1/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

2/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

3/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....			
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	979	.25
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	472,508	42.32
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	8,753	.55
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	51,844	.90
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	3,013	2.79
Land preparation for tree planting under subsequent program.....A-7(A)...	Acre	1,732	.74
Tillage of trees planted prior to 1955.....A-7(B)...	Acre	2,304	.11
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....			
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	13,600	.80
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	1,761	.11
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	1,993	.08
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	6,150	.11
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	886	6.27
New.....	Number	880	xx
Deepened.....	Number	6	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	174	.68
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	3,461	21.94
New.....	Number	2,918	xx
Improved.....	Number	543	xx
Fireguards to protect grazing lands.....F-2(8)...	1,000 Lin. ft.	6,842	.12
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	100,093	2.11
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....			
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	13,674	.31
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	465	.04
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (2,030 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	418	.15
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	58	.03
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	224	.27
Storage-type dams.....	Number	22	xx
New.....	Number	17	xx
Improved.....	Number	5	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	202	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	20	.04
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	27	.74
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	(10,658)	(2.47)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	10,177	2.13
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained $\frac{1}{2}$	481	.34
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water....C-12..	Acre $\frac{2}{3}$	943	.09
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.C-13..	Acre	967	.49
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14..	Number	18	.16
New.....	Number	15	xx
Improved.....	Number	3	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15..	Rod	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.C-16..	1,000 Lin. ft.	300	.73
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	23,933	1.57
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)....D.....			
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	88,862	4.13
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	8,149	.19
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	215,977	3.87
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	95	$\frac{3}{4}$

(continued)

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	4.84
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.E-1..	Acre	148,832	1.73
Contour farming.....E-2...	Acre	22,619	.53
Intertilled crops.....	Acre	12,336	xx
Close-seeded crops.....	Acre	10,283	xx
Wind erosion control operations in designated wind erosion areas (Summary).E-3..	Acre	(xx)	(2.58)
Emergency tillage.....E-3(1)...	Acre	61,149	1.50
Protective tillage of green manure.....E-3(5)...	Acre	30,974	1.08
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	27,415	43
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	18,768,585	41
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	7,684,779	44
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	10,476,853	39
Payees	Number	31,562	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	4,762,367	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{4/}	Dollars	145	xx

^{1/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{2/} Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{3/} 0.005 or less.

^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Tennessee: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	24.97
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment <u>1</u>A-2...	Acre	35,091	7.73
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	57,275	11.35
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated <u>2</u> /	78,131	5.37
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	258	.01
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	3,224	.51
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	6.75
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection <u>1</u>B-1...	Acre	18,249	3.02
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	2,292	3.43
New.....	Number	2,281	xx
Improved.....	Number	11	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	164,623	.30
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	20	<u>3</u> /
Firebreaks or firelanes to protect woodlands.....F-2(7)...	1,000 Lin. ft.	3	<u>3</u> /
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	1.04
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	7,483	.09
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	3	<u>3</u> /
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (771 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	304	.10
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	40	.04
Erosion control dams - storage-type (new).....C-6...	Number	2	<u>3</u> /
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	50	.13
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained <u>4</u> /	(5,950)	(.42)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained <u>4</u> /	5,778	.37
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained <u>4</u> /	172	.05
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	3,892	.26
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	67.03
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	9,470	1.02
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	11,896	1.11
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	6,772	.67
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	4,111	.70
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	158,613	17.68
1954 fall cover for erosion control in drouth areas.....F-3(6)...	Acre	176,597	45.85
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	.21
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.E-1...	Acre	22,144	.21
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent
Farms participating	Number	57,124	28
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	7,866,806	42
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	4,291,407	43
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	1,005,876	41
Payees	Number	58,517	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	6,055,905	xx
Average gross assistance per payee <u>5</u> /	Dollars	101	xx

1/ Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

2/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

3/ 0.005 or less.

4/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

5/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....			
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment <u>1</u>A-2...	Acre	33,482	1.29
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation <u>1</u>A-3...	Acre	109,481	2.16
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated <u>2</u>	19,817	.34
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	19,615	.14
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	4,593	.13
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....			
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection <u>1</u>B-1...	Acre	182,156	5.73
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	25,806	.19
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	1,279,068	14.27
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	102,290	.46
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	1,257	2.14
New.....	Number	1,204	xx
Deepened.....	Number	53	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	65	.02
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	9,291	9.50
New.....	Number	8,746	xx
Improved.....	Number	545	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	565,606	.44
Deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding.....F-2(21)...	Acre	2,449,164	2.66
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	160,340	.58
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	21,621	.31
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....			
Establishing permanent sod waterways <u>1</u>C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	219,497	.51
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (241,501 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	57,637	4.52
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	3,805	.79
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	265	.21
Storage-type dams.....	Number	90	xx
New.....	Number	89	xx
Improved.....	Number	1	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	175	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	44	.06
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained <u>3</u>	(17,107)	(.33)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	15,951	.21
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	376	.06
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained <u>3</u>	780	.06
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12...	Acre <u>4</u>	171,799	8.93
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13...	Acre	90,115	4.84
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	111	.22
New.....	Number	99	xx
Improved.....	Number	12	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15...	Rod	29,901	1.34
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-16...	1,000 Lin. ft.	84	.02
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	98,586	.73
Rotary subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(2)...	Acre	33,309	.17
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	16,173	.90
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)....D.....			
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	30,729	.20
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	18,265	.27
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	35,389	1.21
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	739,594	16.33
1954 fall cover for erosion control in drouth areas.....F-3(6)...	Acre	152,863	5.45
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....			
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.....E-1...	Acre	348,926	1.88
Mulching cropland to control wind or water erosion.....F-2(34)...	Ton	105	<u>5</u>
Wind erosion control operations in designated wind erosion areas (Summary).....E-3...	Acre	(xx)	(10.73)
Emergency tillage.....E-3(1)...	Acre	1,863,627	5.47
Protective vegetative cover.....E-3(2)...	Acre	158,924	1.46
Surfacing clod-forming subsoil.....E-3(3)...	Acre	219,971	3.78
Application of cotton burs.....E-3(5)...	Acre	707	.02
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Texas: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section II - Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
EMERGENCY WIND EROSION CONTROL MEASURES.....F-4.....	xx	xx	100.00
Protective tillage.....F-4(1)...	Acre	1,650,059	68.88
Protective cover.....F-4(2)...	Acre	118,833	14.32
Field stripcropping.....F-4(3)...	Acre	1,081	.14
Stubble mulching.....F-4(11)...	Acre	144,291	13.21
Deferred grazing.....F-4(13)...	Acre	289,734	3.38
Protective tillage on noncrop pasture or range.....F-4(15)...	Acre	1,158	.07
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section III - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP		Emergency Program		Total Regular ACP and Emergency Program	
		Amount	Portion of State total	Amount	Portion of State total	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent		Percent		Percent
Farms participating	Number	81,044	20	11,144	3	88,760	22
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	63,178,812	40	6,779,670	4	66,464,445	42
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	14,616,545	34	3,118,693	7	16,415,154	38
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	47,703,016	43	3,608,224	3	49,158,809	45
Payees	Number	84,317	xx	11,869	xx	92,378	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	20,262,520	xx	1,217,287	xx	21,479,807	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 6/	Dollars	232	xx	103	xx	225	xx

1/ Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

2/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

3/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

4/ Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

5/ 0.005 or less.

6/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....			
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment $\frac{1}{4}$A-2...	Acre	33,482	1.29
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation $\frac{1}{4}$A-3...	Acre	109,481	2.16
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated $\frac{2}{3}$	19,817	.34
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	19,615	.14
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	4,593	.13
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....			
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection $\frac{1}{4}$B-1...	Acre	182,156	5.73
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	25,806	.19
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	1,279,068	14.27
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	102,290	.46
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	1,257	2.14
New.....	Number	1,204	xx
Deepened.....	Number	53	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	65	.02
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	9,291	9.50
New.....	Number	8,746	xx
Improved.....	Number	545	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	565,606	.44
Deferred grazing to permit natural reseeding.....F-2(21)...	Acre	2,449,164	2.66
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	160,340	.58
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	21,621	.31
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....			
Establishing permanent sod waterways $\frac{1}{4}$C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	219,497	.51
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (241,501 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	57,637	4.52
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	3,805	.79
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	265	.21
Storage-type dams.....	Number	90	xx
New.....	Number	89	xx
Improved.....	Number	1	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	175	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	44	.06
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	(17,107)	(.33)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	15,951	.21
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	376	.06
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained $\frac{3}{4}$	780	.06
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12...	Acre $\frac{4}{5}$	171,799	8.93
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13...	Acre	90,115	4.84
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	111	.22
New.....	Number	99	xx
Improved.....	Number	12	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15...	Rod	29,901	1.34
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-16...	1,000 Lin. ft.	84	.02
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	98,586	.73
Rotary subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(2)...	Acre	33,309	.17
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	16,173	.90
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)....D.....			
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	30,729	.20
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	18,265	.27
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	35,389	1.21
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	739,594	16.33
1954 fall cover for erosion control in drouth areas.....F-3(6)...	Acre	152,863	5.45
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....			
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.....E-1...	Acre	348,926	1.88
Mulching cropland to control wind or water erosion.....F-2(34)...	Ton	105	$\frac{5}{8}$
Wind erosion control operations in designated wind erosion areas (Summary).....E-3...	Acre	(xx)	(10.73)
Emergency tillage.....E-3(1)...	Acre	1,863,627	5.47
Protective vegetative cover.....E-3(2)...	Acre	158,924	1.46
Surfacing clod-forming subsoil.....E-3(3)...	Acre	219,971	3.78
Application of cotton burs.....E-3(5)...	Acre	707	.02
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Texas: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section II - Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
EMERGENCY WIND EROSION CONTROL MEASURES.....F-4.....	xx	xx	100.00
Protective tillage.....F-4(1)...	Acre	1,650,059	68.88
Protective cover.....F-4(2)...	Acre	118,833	14.32
Field stripcropping.....F-4(3)...	Acre	1,081	.14
Stubble mulching.....F-4(11)...	Acre	144,291	13.21
Deferred grazing.....F-4(13)...	Acre	289,734	3.38
Protective tillage on noncrop pasture or range.....F-4(15)...	Acre	1,158	.07
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section III - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP		Emergency Program		Total Regular ACP and Emergency Program	
		Amount	Portion of State total	Amount	Portion of State total	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent		Percent		Percent
Farms participating	Number	81,044	20	11,144	3	88,760	22
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	63,178,812	40	6,779,670	4	66,464,445	42
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	14,616,545	34	3,118,693	7	16,415,154	38
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	47,703,016	43	3,608,224	3	49,158,809	45
Payees	Number	84,317	xx	11,869	xx	92,378	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	20,262,520	xx	1,217,287	xx	21,479,807	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 6/	Dollars	232	xx	103	xx	225	xx

1/ Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

2/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

3/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

4/ Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

5/ 0.005 or less.

6/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	3.57
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	20	.01
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	5,209	2.39
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	3,782	.54
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	2,020	.55
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	371	.06
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	11	.02
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	9.27
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	1,483	.29
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	6,736	1.44
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	11,238	1.40
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	43	.84
New.....	Number	41	xx
Deepened.....	Number	2	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	26	.24
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	245	2.02
New.....	Number	214	xx
Improved.....	Number	31	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	40,113	.36
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	37,209	2.68
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	87.11
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	204	.07
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	8	1/
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	42	.17
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	156	1.17
Storage-type dams (new).....	Number	25	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	131	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	22	.31
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	87	1.22
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained 2/	(2,227)	(3.21)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained 2/	1,269	.64
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained 2/	958	2.57
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12...	Acre 3/	27,189	19.34
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13...	Acre	16,517	29.13
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	189	9.82
New.....	Number	128	xx
Improved.....	Number	61	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15...	Rod	16,187	21.51
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-16...	1,000 Lin. ft.	19	.07
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	5,212	1.09

(continued)

Utah: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	0.05
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	342	.05
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total assistance Percent
Farms participating	Number	4/ 6,500	29
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	3,111,659	19
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	603,821	30
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	2,458,030	18
Payees	Number	4,547	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	1,219,921	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 5/	Dollars	256	xx

1/ 0.005 or less.

2/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

3/ Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

4/ Number of farms exceeds number of payees because of manager-type pooling agreements.

5/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	36.72
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	5,729	9.85
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	40,452	25.56
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	303	.14
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	876	1.17
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	59.52
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	57,180	33.98
Improvement of soil-building crops by use of phosphate with manure.....F-2(18).	Acres treated	25,500	23.19
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	141	.73
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	2,332	1.62
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	3.76
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	682	.19
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc....C-2...	Acre	32	.11
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	60	.35
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	10	.03
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	35	.68
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ^{2/}	(1,978)	(2.40)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{2/}	1,720	1.73
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained ^{2/}	140	.48
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained ^{2/}	118	.19
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	6,826	57
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	1,719,113	53
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	536,240	71
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	550,735	63
Payees	Number	6,826	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	1,146,833	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{3/}	Dollars	164	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{3/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Virgin Islands: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	43.15
Initial establishment of permanent pasture.....Virgin Islands-1..	Acre	189	10.64
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	177	7.90
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management (new).....B-5...	Number	3	2.90
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	1,226	1.54
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	1,919	20.17
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	56.85
Storage tanks to accumulate livestock water.....Virgin Islands-10..	Number	1	.21
Rock barriers to form bench terraces or to control run-off...Virgin Islands-11..	Lin. ft.	7,106	56.64
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total assistance Percent
Farms participating	Number	55	7
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	4,096	6
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	191	1
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	2,076	7
Payees	Number	55	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	8,488	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 1/	Dollars	154	xx

1/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Virginia: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	26.20
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	252	.07
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	23,625	10.24
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	28,941	9.70
Constructing cross fences to permit land-use adjustments.....F-2(30).	Rod	1,020	.03
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	34,042	3.91
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	4,210	.33
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	7,169	1.92
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	59.37
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	202,235	49.01
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	3,894	.35
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management (new).....B-5...	Number	3	.05
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	62	.16
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	1,602	8.52
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	69,417	.19
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	19,234	.44
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	3,697	.65
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	6.94
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	11,937	.44
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	93	.01
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (941 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	466	.14
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	69	.02
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ^{2/}	(11,740)	(3.20)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{2/}	9,156	1.93
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained ^{2/}	2,584	1.27
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	254	3.13
New.....	Number	252	xx
Improved.....	Number	2	xx
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)....D.....	xx	xx	7.49
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	4,073	1.24
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	2,108	.47
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	2,094	1.10
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	92,718	4.68
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total assistance Percent
Farms participating	Number	23,644	18
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	4,835,880	30
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	1,570,255	29
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	1,213,482	40
Payees	Number	24,272	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	4,338,187	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{3/}	Dollars	173	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

^{2/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{3/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	26.21
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	570	.11
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	1,975	.53
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	63,909	22.32
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated 1	3,789	2.05
Gypsum or sulphur applied to permit growth of protective cover.....F-2(12).	Acres treated	482	.40
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	1,779	.39
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	1,735	.21
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	232	.20
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	8.07
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	8,295	3.09
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	1,618	.35
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	4,800	.78
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	29	.68
New.....	Number	25	xx
Deepened.....	Number	4	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.B-6...	Number	53	.39
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new).....B-7...	Number	34	.31
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	15,973	.16
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	13,291	.37
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	1,662	1.94
Firebreaks or firelanes to protect woodlands.....F-2(7)...	1,000 Lin. ft.	5	2/
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	59.34
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	20,994	2.05
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (220 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	18	.01
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	4	2/
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	19	.23
Storage-type dams (new).....	Number	11	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	8	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	12	.17
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	77	2.27
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained 3/	(15,505)	(14.85)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained 3/	8,480	6.46
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained 3/	6,905	8.17
Shaping or land grading.....C-11...	Acres drained 3/	120	.22
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12..	Acre 4/	12,865	21.64
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.C-13.	Acre	9,827	7.70
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	65	1.25
New.....	Number	50	xx
Improved.....	Number	15	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15..	Rod	2,051	.66
Contour chiseling cropland to prevent wind and water erosion.....F-2(15).	Acre	18,341	.33
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	194	.05
Weed control (Summary).....	Acre	(xx)	(8.13)
By tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	66,150	8.11
Weed screens in irrigation ditches.....F-2(27)...	Number	29	.02

(continued)

Section I - Conservation Practices - Continued

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance
			Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	5.98
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	10,378	1.72
Additional acreages of summer cover for erosion control.....D-2...	Acre	3,339	.39
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	53,321	3.87
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	.40
Mulching orchards or vineyards or vegetable land to control erosion.....F-2(9)...	Ton	2,222	.40
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total
			Percent
Farms participating	Number	7,830	11
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	3,382,695	18
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	2,038,061	25
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	1,210,334	13
Payees	Number	8,091	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	1,806,910	xx
Average gross assistance per payee 5/	Dollars	213	xx

1/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

2/ 0.005 or less.

3/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

4/ Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

5/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

West Virginia: Statistical Summary of 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	15.18
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	49	.04
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	3,888	3.53
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	40	.04
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated <u>1/</u>	21,062	10.12
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	654	.08
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	1,020	1.37
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	80.40
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection <u>2/</u>B-1...	Acre	134,248	71.83
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	1,146	.18
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	590	.97
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management (new) <u>2/</u>B-7...	Number	563	5.98
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10...	Acre	5,865	1.44
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	4.28
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	154	.05
Initial establishment of permanent cover to protect gullies, dams, etc.....C-2...	Acre	40	.06
Establishing orchards, vineyards, bush fruits, etc., on the contour.....C-3...	Acre	6	<u>3/</u>
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	69	.18
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	135	1.26
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....C-9...	Acres drained <u>4/</u>	(1,704)	(2.73)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained <u>4/</u>	436	.32
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained <u>4/</u>	1,268	2.41
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....	xx	xx	.14
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	Acre	170	.09
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre.	5	<u>3/</u>
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	207	.05
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	14,567	21
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	2,263,182	31
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	518,724	31
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	1,000,035	34
Payees	Number	14,594	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	1,770,904	xx
Average gross assistance per payee <u>5/</u>	Dollars	117	xx

1/ Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.

2/ Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

3/ 0.005 or less.

4/ Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

5/ Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....	xx	xx	53.78
Permanent cover in orchards or vineyards for erosion control.....A-1...	Acre	45	.03
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment.....A-2...	Acre	64,536	23.57
Lime on cropland to permit use of conserving crops.....A-4...	Acres treated ^{1/}	152,888	22.02
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	39,350	5.74
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	4,008	.06
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	5,546	2.36
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	36.37
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	67,112	35.56
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	777	.11
Initial improvement of a stand of trees.....B-10..	Acre	2,474	.70
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....	xx	xx	9.85
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	36,429	1.92
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (4,560 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	1,588	.74
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	979	.66
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	34	.61
Storage-type dams.....	Number	31	xx
New.....	Number	29	xx
Improved.....	Number	2	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	3	xx
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained ^{2/}	(30,080)	(5.92)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained ^{2/}	29,673	5.87
Shaping or land grading.....C-11..	Acres drained ^{2/}	407	.05
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....	xx	xx	^{3/}
Mulching orchards or vineyards or vegetable land to control erosion.....F-2(9)..	Ton	11	^{3/}
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Amount	Portion of State total assistance Percent
Farms participating	Number	22,858	13
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	4,111,029	17
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	2,177,077	17
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	615,699	17
Payees	Number	24,474	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	4,022,678	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{4/}	Dollars	156	xx

^{1/} Does not include any acreage on which assistance for liming materials was given under another practice.^{2/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.^{3/} 0.005 or less.^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Section I - Conservation Practices

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT COVER.....A.....			
Permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustment 14.....A-2...	Acre	46,642	20.59
Increasing perennial or biennial cover in crop rotation.....A-3...	Acre	14,541	15.00
Contour stripcropping for erosion control.....A-5...	Acre	714	4.25
Field stripcropping for erosion control.....A-6...	Acre	9,525	.15
Planting trees and shrubs.....A-7...	Acre	80	1.07
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR IMPROVEMENT OR PROTECTION OF VEGETATIVE COVER.....B.....	xx	xx	.12
Initial improvement of permanent cover for soil protection.....B-1...	Acre	17,738	34.95
Initial improvement of rangeland by reseeding.....B-2...	Acre	1,500	3.57
Controlling competitive shrubs to improve cover on range or pasture.....B-3...	Acre	4,655	.16
Tillage on grazing land for erosion control and water conservation.....B-4...	Acre	4,405	.65
Livestock wells to permit better grassland management.....B-5...	Number	468	.45
New.....	Number	462	21.23
Deepened.....	Number	6	xx
Springs and seeps developed for livestock to improve grassland management.....B-6...	Number	46	xx
Livestock water reservoirs to improve grassland management.....B-7...	Number	269	.27
New.....	Number	196	5.35
Improved.....	Number	73	xx
Pipelines for livestock water to improve grassland management.....B-8...	Lin. ft.	27,511	.39
Supplemental water storage to permit better grassland management.....F-2(4)...	Number	12	.13
Stocktrails to permit better grassland management.....F-2(5)...	Lin. ft.	10,953	.06
Livestock shelters and windbreaks to permit better range management.....F-2(28)...	Number	35	.35
Permanent fences to protect established forage.....B-9...	Rod	43,431	2.34
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR THE CONSERVATION OR DISPOSAL OF WATER.....C.....			
Establishing permanent sod waterways.....C-1...	1,000 Sq. ft.	1,298	39.60
Standard terraces to control erosion and run-off (1,429 acres).....C-4...	1,000 Lin. ft.	167	.06
Diversion terraces, ditches, or dikes to divert run-off.....C-5...	1,000 Lin. ft.	6	.17
Erosion control or sediment retention dams and wire diversions.....C-6...	Number	90	.01
Storage-type dams.....	Number	40	.98
New.....	Number	36	xx
Improved.....	Number	4	xx
Checks and wire diversions.....	Number	50	xx
Mechanical protection of outlets.....C-7...	Projects	35	.14
Stream or shore protection, channel clearance, levees, etc.....C-8...	Projects	68	1.05
Drainage to dispose of excess water (Summary).....	Acres drained 2/	(3,622)	(2.38)
Open ditches.....C-9...	Acres drained 2/	2,753	1.20
Enclosed drains.....C-10...	Acres drained 2/	869	1.18
Reorganizing irrigation systems to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-12...	Acre 3/	10,913	9.80
Leveling for more efficient use of irrigation water and to prevent erosion.....C-13...	Acre	5,624	8.76
Irrigation water reservoirs.....C-14...	Number	44	2.94
New.....	Number	28	xx
Improved.....	Number	16	xx
Lining irrigation ditches to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-15...	Rod	4,299	3.11
Spreader terraces, ditches or dikes to prevent erosion and conserve water.....C-16...	1,000 Lin. ft.	330	1.07
Regular subsoiling to improve penetration and control erosion.....F-2(1)...	Acre	13,384	1.37
Weed control by tillage or chemical.....F-2(3)...	Acre	20,815	7.76
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR ESTABLISHING TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE COVER (SEEDINGS)...D.....			
Additional acreages of 1954 winter cover for erosion control.....D-1...	xx	xx	1.07
Additional acreages of cover for green manure and erosion control.....D-3...	Acre	5,228	.72
Cover to protect cropland throughout the 1955 crop year.....D-4...	Acre	2,434	.24
1955 winter cover for erosion control.....D-5...	Acre	436	.07
MEASURES PRIMARILY FOR TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM WIND AND WATER EROSION.....E.....			
Initiation of stubble mulching to improve permeability and control erosion.....E-1...	xx	xx	3.79
Contour farming (close-seeded crops).....E-2...	Acre	75,084	3.08
Wind erosion control in designated wind erosion areas - emergency tillage.....E-3(1)...	Acre	653	.04
State total.....	xx	12,997	.67
	xx	xx	100.00

Section II - Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program

Practice	Unit	Extent	Portion of State total assistance Percent
EMERGENCY WIND EROSION CONTROL MEASURES.....F-4.....	xx	xx	100.00
Protective tillage.....F-4(1)...	Acre	28,481	27.22
Protective cover.....F-4(2)...	Acre	3,096	11.83
Permanent cover.....F-4(16)...	Acre	15,536	60.95
State total.....	xx	xx	100.00

Section III - Participation and Amount of Assistance

Item	Unit	Regular ACP		Emergency Program		Total Regular ACP and Emergency Program	
		Amount	Portion of State total Percent	Amount	Portion of State total Percent	Amount	Portion of State total Percent
Farms participating	Number	4,600	41	524	5	4,767	43
Farmland on participating farms	Acre	10,707,544	32	890,512	3	10,947,421	33
Cropland on participating farms	Acre	1,173,447	34	214,402	6	1,223,640	36
Noncrop open pasture and range on participating farms	Acre	9,463,201	32	664,343	2	9,649,690	32
Payees	Number	4,748	xx	532	xx	4,916	xx
Estimated total ACP assistance	Dollars	1,579,194	xx	78,490	xx	1,657,684	xx
Average gross assistance per payee ^{4/}	Dollars	316	xx	148	xx	321	xx

^{1/} Includes incomplete practices for which the components performed under the 1955 program represent a reasonable accomplishment toward completion of the practices.

^{2/} Includes only the acreage on which adequate drainage measures were completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{3/} Includes only the acreage in the irrigation system for which the necessary reorganization work was completed under the 1955 ACP.

^{4/} Average does not include program funds used for nondeductible services or SCS 5% agreements.

Table 3 --Participation and gross assistance under the 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program, by States

(Excluding the 1955 Emergency Programs)

State and region	Participating counties	Participating farms		Portion of total acreage on participating farms			Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Total assistance 1/	Assistance directly to farmers 2/	
		Number	Portion of total	Farm-land	Crop-land	Noncrop pasture and range			Amount	Average per participant
	Number		Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine.....	16	4,737	41	43	45	45	4,737	1,018,328	972,085	205
N. H.....	10	1,924	28	44	42	44	1,924	511,147	495,504	258
Vt.....	14	6,826	57	53	71	63	6,826	1,146,833	1,122,083	164
Mass.....	13	2,393	25	34	38	34	2,393	479,049	455,765	190
R. I.....	5	279	26	28	27	29	279	63,369	59,625	214
Conn.....	8	1,939	24	37	38	37	1,941	421,504	409,703	211
N. Y.....	57	21,828	24	30	30	31	21,831	4,555,757	4,388,379	201
N. J.....	20	2,760	15	25	28	10	2,858	600,529	565,904	198
Pa.....	67	27,098	32	36	33	39	27,295	4,257,009	4,103,232	150
N. Atl.....	210	69,784	29	35	34	37	70,084	13,053,525	12,572,280	179
Ohio.....	88	36,461	14	22	24	22	38,049	5,085,550	4,854,772	128
Ind.....	92	47,768	23	34	36	34	50,234	4,936,494	4,805,726	96
Ill.....	102	48,803	19	28	29	25	55,500	6,568,109	6,266,608	113
Mich.....	83	16,237	9	14	15	17	16,434	2,904,553	2,677,901	163
Wis.....	71	22,858	13	17	17	17	24,474	4,022,678	3,826,101	156
Minn.....	89	46,011	22	30	32	28	48,379	4,562,582	4,436,560	92
Iowa.....	100	46,456	22	27	26	29	50,102	7,881,401	7,390,869	148
Mo.....	114	52,497	19	30	34	29	53,781	9,015,962	8,814,129	164
N. Dak.....	53	43,746	61	68	71	64	44,647	4,227,127	4,129,634	92
S. Dak.....	67	27,415	43	41	44	39	31,562	4,762,367	4,575,403	145
Nebr.....	93	26,535	21	29	29	29	29,274	4,532,736	4,252,620	145
Kans.....	105	22,502	17	23	24	22	23,120	6,135,943	5,892,926	255
N. Cent.....	1,057	437,289	20	32	33	33	465,556	64,635,502	61,923,249	133
Del.....	3	1,561	21	30	31	40	1,633	275,852	264,350	162
Md.....	23	6,681	20	29	29	28	6,794	1,216,525	1,153,910	170
Va.....	99	23,644	18	30	29	40	24,272	4,338,187	4,193,337	173
W. Va.....	55	14,567	21	31	31	34	14,594	1,770,904	1,712,418	117
N. C.....	100	68,722	28	45	39	52	69,532	6,417,576	6,245,188	90
S. C.....	46	15,536	14	41	37	50	15,612	3,351,281	3,271,609	210
Ga.....	159	45,299	29	51	52	50	46,394	7,759,915	7,612,272	164
Fla.....	66	9,509	17	40	38	37	9,753	2,420,049	2,370,606	243
S. Atl.....	551	185,519	23	41	40	39	188,584	27,550,289	26,823,690	142
Ky.....	120	51,036	25	38	42	41	51,290	6,711,951	6,495,217	127
Tenn.....	95	57,124	28	42	43	41	58,517	6,055,905	5,916,199	101
Ala.....	67	36,157	22	40	41	47	37,229	6,590,137	6,563,574	176
Miss.....	82	35,762	25	45	46	40	36,670	6,835,553	6,700,750	183
Ark.....	75	36,703	23	39	45	34	37,773	5,090,625	4,945,400	131
La.....	64	17,375	17	38	42	32	18,105	3,322,136	3,183,560	176
Okla.....	77	34,779	18	33	34	34	35,803	6,102,018	5,855,283	164
Tex.....	254	81,044	20	40	34	43	84,317	20,262,520	19,561,435	232
S. Cent.....	834	349,980	22	39	38	42	359,704	60,970,845	59,221,418	165
Mont.....	56	9,215	27	29	42	25	9,404	2,097,558	1,971,309	210
Idaho.....	43	7,089	17	19	29	14	7,343	1,454,991	1,360,569	185
Wyo.....	23	4,600	41	32	34	32	4,748	1,579,194	1,499,005	316
Colo.....	55	10,555	31	31	33	30	10,645	3,486,019	3,351,927	315
N. Mex.....	31	3/ 4,265	19	29	36	29	4,095	1,814,212	1,766,800	431
Ariz.....	14	3/ 2,059	19	30	30	32	1,944	1,559,021	1,505,138	774
Utah.....	29	3/ 6,500	29	19	30	18	4,547	1,219,921	1,162,623	256
Nev.....	17	3/ 782	23	28	38	28	625	304,963	292,518	468
Wash.....	39	7,830	11	18	25	13	8,091	1,806,910	1,724,185	213
Oreg.....	36	5,489	13	23	26	23	5,561	1,779,566	1,699,950	306
Calif.....	57	4,743	4	13	12	13	4,846	2,472,248	2,280,276	471
West.....	400	63,127	15	26	30	25	61,849	19,574,603	18,614,300	301
Alaska.....	3	174	24	20	36	35	174	30,299	30,299	174
Hawaii.....	4	283	7	46	41	73	359	115,353	106,323	296
P. R.....	9	12,338	23	26	13	27	12,645	871,846	854,446	68
V. I.....	3	55	7	6	1	7	55	8,488	8,488	154
Insular.....	19	12,850	22	37	21	56	13,233	1,025,986	999,556	76
Total 4/.....	3,071	1,118,549	21	33	34	32	1,159,010	186,810,750	180,154,493	155
Naval Stores..	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,443	452,788	452,788	185
Grand Total...	3,071	1,118,549	21	33	34	32	1,161,453	187,263,538	180,607,281	156

1/ Includes funds used for nondeductible services and SCS 5% agreements; but excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS under the 1955 ACP, or funds advanced for Small Payment Increases in connection with such CMS.

2/ Excludes funds used for nondeductible services and SCS 5% agreements, and funds used for the purchase of unused CMS and funds advanced for Small Payment Increases in connection with such CMS. Not comparable with data shown prior to 1953.

3/ Number of farms exceeds number of participants because of manager-type pooling agreements.

4/ Excludes Naval Stores Conservation Program.

Table 4 .--Participation and gross assistance under the 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program,
Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program only, by States 1/

State	Participating counties	Participating farms		Portion of total acreage on participating farms			Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Total assistance	Assistance directly to farmers	
		Number	Portion of total	Farm-land	Crop-land	Noncrop pasture and range			Amount	Average per participant
	Number		Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Colo.....	20	6,588	19	23	43	13	6,840	2,417,632	2,417,632	353
Kans.....	38	5,799	4	8	9	6	5,869	623,622	623,622	106
Nebr.....	3	814	1	1	2	1	814	207,061	207,061	254
N. Mex.....	14	2,610	12	5	46	3	2,668	426,742	426,742	160
Okla.....	9	5,965	3	6	7	6	6,190	347,117	347,117	56
Tex.....	59	11,144	3	4	7	3	11,869	1,217,287	1,217,287	103
Wyo.....	3	524	5	3	6	2	532	78,490	78,490	148
Total.....	146	33,444	1	2	3	2	34,782	5,317,951	5,317,951	153

1/ Participating farm and acreage data duplicates to some extent that shown for participating farms in Table 3 since some farms participated in both the "Regular" and Emergency Programs.

Table 5 .--Participation and gross assistance under the 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program,
Emergency Flood Program only, by States 1/

State	Participating counties	Participating farms	Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Total assistance	Assistance directly to farmers	
					Amount	Average per participant
	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Conn.....	2	15	15	17,254	17,254	1,150
Mass.....	4	4	4	769	769	192
N. Y.....	1	1	1	327	327	327
Pa.....	2	4	4	2,000	2,000	500
Total.....	9	24	24	20,350	20,350	848

1/ Participating acreage data is not shown since all farms in this program also participated in the "Regular" Agricultural Conservation Program, and such data duplicates the information shown in Table 3. These data represent assistance from supplemental funds provided in addition to the regular ACP funds to correct conservation problems created by hurricanes and floods occurring in the fall of 1955.

Table 6 .--Participation and gross assistance under the 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program,
including the Emergency Programs

State	Participating farms		Portion of total acreage on participating farms			Individuals receiving assistance (participants)	Total assistance 1/	Assistance directly to farmers 2/	
	Number	Portion of total	Farm-land	Crop-land	Noncrop pasture and range			Amount	Average per participant
		Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Colo.....	14,820	43	44	58	37	15,043	5,903,651	5,769,559	384
Conn.....	1,939	24	37	38	37	1,941	438,758	426,957	220
Kans.....	27,609	21	29	32	27	28,268	6,759,565	6,516,548	231
Mass.....	2,393	25	34	38	34	2,393	479,818	456,534	191
Nebr.....	27,067	21	30	31	29	29,806	4,739,797	4,459,681	150
N. Mex.....	3/ 6,021	27	32	64	30	5,897	2,240,954	2,193,542	372
N. Y.....	21,828	24	30	30	31	21,831	4,556,084	4,388,706	201
Okla.....	38,708	20	36	38	37	39,860	6,449,135	6,202,400	156
Pa.....	27,098	32	36	33	39	27,295	4,259,009	4,105,232	150
Tex.....	88,760	22	42	38	45	92,378	21,479,807	20,778,722	225
Wyo.....	4,767	43	33	36	32	4,916	1,657,684	1,577,495	321
U.S. and Insular total 4/	1,142,021	22	34	36	33	1,183,176	192,149,051	185,492,794	157
Grand total 5/	1,142,021	22	34	36	33	1,185,619	192,601,839	185,945,582	157

1/ Includes program funds used for nondeductible services and SCS 5% agreements; but excludes funds used for the purchase of unused CMS under the 1955 ACP, or funds advanced for Small Payment Increases in connection with such CMS.

2/ Excludes funds used for nondeductible services and SCS 5% agreements and funds used for the purchase of unused CMS, and funds advanced for Small Payment Increases in connection with such CMS. Not comparable with data shown prior to 1953.

3/ Number of farms exceeds number of payees because of manager-type pooling agreements.

4/ Excludes the Naval Stores Conservation Program.

5/ Includes the Naval Stores Conservation Program.

Table 7 .--Pooling agreements used in the performance of conservation practices for community benefits under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1955

State and region	Areas included		Agreements	Average number of farms per agreement	Amount of assistance			Portion of pooling agreement assistance for each practice group		
	Counties	Farms			Total	Amount per agreement	Amount per farm	National practice group B 1/	National practice group C 2/	National practice group E 3/
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Percent	Percent
N. Y.....	4	34	5	7	4,226	845	124	13.32	86.68	---
N. J.....	1	3	1	3	391	391	130	---	100.00	---
N. Atl....	5	37	6	6	4,617	770	125	12.19	87.81	---
Ohio.....	2	9	2	4	2,115	1,058	235	---	100.00	---
Ill.....	3	33	5	7	8,820	1,764	267	---	98.12	1.88
Mich.....	5	34	10	3	5,480	548	161	---	100.00	---
Minn.....	8	101	38	3	13,770	362	136	---	100.00	---
Iowa.....	23	230	81	3	49,126	606	214	---	100.00	---
Mo.....	4	14	6	2	2,049	342	146	---	100.00	---
N. Dak....	6	79	20	4	15,404	770	195	---	100.00	---
S. Dak....	2	13	3	4	2,715	905	209	---	100.00	---
Nebr.....	4	11	4	3	4,465	1,116	406	---	100.00	---
Kans.....	9	81	21	4	7,334	349	91	1.80	98.20	---
N. Cent..	66	605	190	3	111,278	586	184	.12	99.73	.15
Del.....	2	23	8	3	5,530	691	240	---	100.00	---
Va.....	1	7	1	7	7,200	7,200	1,029	---	100.00	---
N. C.....	7	127	13	10	16,109	1,239	127	---	100.00	---
S. C.....	5	86	16	5	8,845	553	103	---	100.00	---
Ga.....	11	47	15	3	17,639	1,176	375	16.19	83.81	---
S. Atl....	26	290	53	5	55,323	1,044	191	5.16	94.84	---
Tenn.....	2	37	2	18	4,047	2,024	55	---	100.00	---
Ala.....	1	4	1	4	147	147	37	---	100.00	---
Miss.....	4	21	8	3	2,501	313	119	7.04	92.96	---
Ark.....	2	7	2	4	3,770	1,885	942	---	100.00	---
La.....	7	164	26	6	26,290	1,011	160	---	100.00	---
Tex.....	5	75	24	3	16,897	704	225	3.31	96.69	---
S. Cent..	21	308	63	5	53,652	852	174	1.37	98.63	---
Mont.....	13	196	31	6	22,534	727	115	---	100.00	---
Idaho.....	18	344	62	6	61,550	993	179	---	100.00	---
Wyo.....	16	4,632	87	7	79,752	917	126	.04	99.96	---
Colo.....	25	2,534	110	23	145,196	1,320	57	.17	99.83	---
N. Mex....	11	679	38	18	32,909	866	48	---	100.00	---
Ariz.....	7	314	41	8	63,039	1,538	201	---	100.00	---
Utah.....	28	4,328	157	28	379,948	2,420	88	.18	99.82	---
Nev.....	5	265	15	18	30,759	2,051	116	1.54	98.46	---
Wash.....	9	86	15	6	13,150	877	153	---	100.00	---
Oreg.....	21	485	67	7	63,526	948	131	24.61	75.39	---
Calif.....	13	82	25	3	24,307	972	296	1.23	98.77	---
West.....	166	9,945	648	15	916,670	1,415	92	1.90	98.10	---
Total....	284	11,185	960	12	1,141,540	1,189	102	1.90	98.09	.01

1/ Measures primarily for improvement or protection of vegetative cover.

2/ Measures primarily for the conservation or disposal of water.

3/ Measures primarily for temporary protection from wind and water erosion.

4/ Does not include several farms located in South Dakota which were party to the agreement.

Table 8 ---Estimated amount of net assistance for specified conservation practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1955 1/

(Excluding the Emergency Programs and the Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Estimated amount of net assistance for:					
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Temporary protection of soil from erosion	Total
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Maine.....	301,537	461,098	124,241	34,550	12,240	933,666
N. H.....	11,884	435,085	32,624	2,644	260	482,497
Vt.....	389,368	630,987	39,844	---	---	1,060,199
Mass.....	128,879	172,592	110,235	22,881	3	434,590
R. I.....	33,384	15,612	1,098	7,488	---	57,582
Conn.....	139,271	158,283	67,668	28,363	---	393,585
N. Y.....	2,658,796	1,026,996	404,496	117,845	---	4,208,133
N. J.....	173,392	20,384	184,006	158,238	5,219	541,239
Pa.....	2,500,677	730,089	598,988	28,025	---	3,857,779
N. Atl.....	6,337,188	3,651,126	1,563,200	400,034	17,722	11,969,270
Ohio.....	2,534,606	692,047	1,222,713	4,451	951	4,454,768
Ind.....	3,220,851	376,546	547,812	108,898	6,107	4,260,214
Ill.....	4,746,277	452,455	384,628	40,370	19,427	5,643,157
Mich.....	989,174	70,126	1,247,733	216,473	---	2,523,506
Wis.....	1,939,966	1,312,052	355,354	---	44	3,607,416
Minn.....	2,422,111	65,297	978,778	413,406	58,278	3,937,870
Iowa.....	2,765,367	826,310	2,990,193	90,402	230,932	6,903,204
Mo.....	4,935,177	1,345,815	1,053,413	944,409	597	8,279,411
N. Dak.....	1,497,098	126,631	271,978	43,517	1,705,089	3,644,313
S. Dak.....	2,047,716	1,384,561	305,005	352,483	207,838	4,297,603
Nebr.....	1,443,969	449,956	1,644,383	121,634	319,636	3,979,578
Kans.....	969,250	856,696	2,084,537	377,421	1,437,950	5,725,854
N. Cent....	29,511,562	7,958,492	13,086,527	2,713,464	3,986,849	57,256,894
Del.....	82,470	6,689	65,222	95,654	---	250,035
Md.....	687,687	187,467	174,352	42,559	---	1,092,065
Va.....	1,045,326	2,368,250	276,831	298,849	---	3,989,256
W. Va.....	237,172	1,255,886	66,810	2,097	---	1,561,965
N. C.....	1,873,188	2,252,823	672,143	802,090	30	5,600,274
S. C.....	478,377	1,378,805	786,507	505,232	---	3,148,921
Ga.....	1,209,027	1,456,866	144,229	4,381,594	---	7,191,716
Fla.....	951,413	594,083	199,796	550,066	---	2,295,358
S. Atl.....	6,564,660	9,500,869	2,385,890	6,678,141	30	25,129,590
Ky.....	3,269,546	1,731,560	224,829	784,065	15,761	6,025,761
Tenn.....	1,328,710	359,130	55,201	3,566,364	11,083	5,320,488
Ala.....	479,077	191,064	53,886	5,526,437	---	6,250,464
Miss.....	1,459,120	1,436,803	126,236	3,341,493	---	6,363,652
Ark.....	935,365	835,376	701,956	2,106,091	---	4,578,788
La.....	408,680	1,132,925	525,135	970,403	---	3,037,143
Okla.....	1,728,001	1,393,615	658,864	1,030,947	715,325	5,526,752
Tex.....	766,374	6,851,121	4,452,004	4,427,143	2,380,865	18,877,507
S. Cent....	10,374,873	13,931,594	6,798,111	21,752,943	3,123,034	55,980,555
Mont.....	252,913	335,303	528,028	2,439	771,369	1,890,052
Idaho.....	146,210	121,798	1,011,308	9,548	14,235	1,303,099
Wyo.....	301,443	512,122	579,885	15,645	55,449	1,464,544
Colo.....	641,419	495,944	1,601,918	89,541	457,205	3,286,027
N. Mex.....	25,508	461,795	1,055,155	---	202,914	1,745,372
Ariz.....	2,074	284,997	1,214,428	---	---	1,501,499
Utah.....	40,405	104,899	984,741	548	---	1,130,593
Nev.....	9,515	36,851	242,941	---	---	289,307
Wash.....	434,892	133,782	984,251	99,212	6,660	1,658,797
Oreg.....	455,599	152,902	1,019,857	26,578	10,367	1,665,303
Calif.....	98,696	539,734	1,578,802	21,145	22,791	2,261,168
West.....	2,408,674	3,180,127	10,801,314	264,656	1,540,990	18,195,761
Alaska.....	21,092	6,531	1,377	---	---	29,000
Hawaii.....	3,038	67,870	26,362	51	7,249	104,570
P. R.....	765	653,483	84,798	---	---	739,046
V. I.....	---	2,452	4,548	---	---	8,000
Insular....	24,895	731,336	117,085	51	7,249	880,616
Total.....	55,221,852	38,953,544	34,752,127	31,809,289	8,675,874	169,412,686

1/ Does not include funds used for small payment increases, nondeductible services, SCS 5½ agreements, or funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1955 program year. Data with respect to county conservation practices (National Bulletin Practice F-2) and practices designed to meet new conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice F-3) are included in the specific practice groups.

Table 9 --Percentage distribution of the estimated net assistance for specified conservation practice groups under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, 1955 ^{1/}

(Excluding the Emergency Programs and Naval Stores Conservation Program)

State and region	Percentage distribution of net assistance for:				
	Initial establishment of permanent cover	Improvement or protection of vegetative cover	Conservation and disposal of water	Establishing temporary protective cover	Temporary protection of soil from erosion
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Maine.....	32.30	49.39	13.30	3.69	1.32
N. H.....	2.46	90.17	6.76	.56	.05
Vt.....	36.72	59.52	3.76	---	---
Mass.....	29.66	39.71	25.36	5.27	2/
R. I.....	57.98	27.11	1.91	13.00	---
Conn.....	35.39	40.21	17.20	7.20	---
N. Y.....	63.18	24.41	9.61	2.80	---
N. J.....	32.03	3.77	34.01	29.23	.96
Pa.....	64.82	18.92	15.53	.73	---
N. Atl.....	52.95	30.51	13.06	3.34	.14
Ohio.....	56.91	15.53	27.44	.10	.02
Ind.....	75.60	8.84	12.86	2.56	.14
Ill.....	84.11	8.02	6.81	.72	.34
Mich.....	39.21	2.78	49.44	8.57	---
Wis.....	53.78	36.37	9.85	---	2/
Minn.....	61.51	1.65	24.87	10.49	1.48
Iowa.....	40.06	11.98	43.30	1.31	3.35
Mo.....	59.61	16.25	12.72	11.41	.01
N. Dak.....	41.08	3.47	7.46	1.20	46.79
S. Dak.....	47.66	32.22	7.09	8.19	4.84
Nebr.....	36.28	11.31	41.32	3.06	8.03
Kans.....	16.93	14.95	36.41	6.60	25.11
N. Cent....	51.54	13.91	22.86	4.74	6.95
Del.....	32.98	2.68	26.09	38.25	---
Md.....	62.97	17.16	15.97	3.90	---
Va.....	26.20	59.37	6.94	7.49	---
W. Va.....	15.18	80.40	4.28	.14	---
N. C.....	33.45	40.23	12.00	14.32	2/
S. C.....	15.19	43.79	24.98	16.04	---
Ga.....	16.81	20.25	2.01	60.93	---
Fla.....	41.45	25.89	8.70	23.96	---
S. Atl.....	26.13	37.82	9.49	26.56	2/
Ky.....	54.26	28.74	3.73	13.01	.26
Tenn.....	24.97	6.75	1.04	67.03	.21
Ala.....	7.67	3.06	.86	88.41	---
Miss.....	22.93	22.58	1.99	52.50	---
Ark.....	20.43	18.24	15.33	46.00	---
La.....	13.46	37.30	17.29	31.95	---
Okla.....	31.27	25.20	11.93	18.65	12.95
Tex.....	4.06	36.30	23.57	23.46	12.61
S. Cent....	18.52	24.89	12.16	38.86	5.57
Mont.....	13.38	17.74	27.94	.13	40.81
Idaho.....	11.21	9.35	77.61	.74	1.09
Wyo.....	20.59	34.95	39.60	1.07	3.79
Colo.....	19.52	15.10	48.74	2.73	13.91
N. Mex.....	1.46	26.46	60.46	---	11.62
Ariz.....	.14	18.98	80.88	---	---
Utah.....	3.57	9.27	87.11	.05	---
Nev.....	3.29	12.74	83.97	---	---
Wash.....	26.21	8.07	59.34	5.98	.40
Oreg.....	27.36	9.18	61.24	1.59	.63
Calif.....	4.37	23.86	69.83	.93	1.01
West.....	13.24	17.49	59.36	1.45	8.46
Alaska.....	72.73	22.52	4.75	---	---
Hawaii.....	2.91	64.91	25.20	.05	6.93
P. R.....	.10	88.43	11.47	---	---
V. I.....	---	43.15	56.85	---	---
Insular....	2.82	83.05	13.30	.01	.82
Total.....	32.60	22.98	20.52	18.77	5.13

^{1/} Does not include funds used for small payment increases, nondeductible services, SCS 5% agreements, or funds used in connection with CMS unused during the 1955 program year. Data with respect to county conservation practices (National Bulletin Practice F-2), and practices designed to meet new conservation problems (National Bulletin Practice F-3) are included in specific practice groups.

^{2/} 0.005 or less.

Table 10.--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores
Conservation Program, by States, 1955

A-1 Nine-inch cupping (virgin faces)

State and region	Faces	Credit value		
		Rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ga.....	3,047,094	0.02	60,942	15.36
Fla.....	553,543	.02	11,071	11.72
S. Atl.....	3,600,637	.02	72,013	14.65
Ala.....	180,880	.02	3,618	13.26
Miss.....	65,816	.02	1,316	10.05
S. Cent.....	246,696	.02	4,934	12.22
Total.....	3,847,333	.02	76,947	14.46

A-2 Nine-inch cupping (continuation)

S. C.....	3,170	0.005	16	3.03
Ga.....	10,467,756	.005	52,339	13.19
Fla.....	2,082,892	.005	10,414	11.03
S. Atl.....	12,553,818	.005	62,769	12.77
Ala.....	426,514	.005	2,133	7.82
Miss.....	199,230	.005	996	7.61
S. Cent.....	625,744	.005	3,129	7.75
Total.....	13,179,562	.005	65,898	12.39

A-3 Ten-inch cupping (virgin faces)

Ga.....	2,074,715	0.035	72,615	18.31
Fla.....	408,197	.035	14,287	15.13
S. Atl.....	2,482,912	.035	86,902	17.68
Ala.....	107,594	.035	3,766	13.80
Miss.....	19,813	.035	693	5.29
S. Cent.....	127,407	.035	4,459	11.04
Total.....	2,610,319	.035	91,361	17.17

A-4 Ten-inch cupping (continuation)

S. C.....	22,090	0.02	442	83.71
Ga.....	4,626,340	.02	92,527	23.32
Fla.....	1,727,010	.02	34,540	36.58
S. Atl.....	6,375,440	.02	127,509	25.93
Ala.....	203,926	.02	4,078	14.95
Miss.....	51,390	.02	1,028	7.85
S. Cent.....	255,316	.02	5,106	12.65
Total.....	6,630,756	.02	132,615	24.93

A-5 Eleven-inch cupping (virgin faces)

Ga.....	151,812	0.045	6,832	1.72
Fla.....	10,941	.045	492	.52
S. Atl.....	162,753	.045	7,324	1.49
Ala.....	11,132	.045	501	1.84
Miss.....	4,970	.045	224	1.71
S. Cent.....	16,102	.045	725	1.80
Total.....	178,855	.045	8,049	1.51

A-6 Eleven-inch cupping (continuation)

Ga.....	446,040	0.025	11,151	2.81
Fla.....	45,680	.025	1,142	1.21
S. Atl.....	491,720	.025	12,293	2.50
Ala.....	131,330	.025	3,283	12.03
Miss.....	4,300	.025	108	.82
S. Cent.....	135,630	.025	3,391	8.40
Total.....	627,350	.025	15,684	2.95

Continued

Table 10 --Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores
Conservation Program, by States, 1955 - Continued

A-7 Restricted cupping (virgin faces)

State and region	Faces	Credit value		
		Rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Ga.....	343,222	0.05	17,161	4.33
Fla.....	9,266	.05	463	.49
S. Atl.....	352,488	.05	17,624	3.59
Ala.....	93,806	.05	4,690	17.19
Miss.....	19,658	.05	983	7.51
S. Cent.....	113,464	.05	5,673	14.05
Total.....	465,952	.05	23,297	4.38

A-8 Restricted cupping (continuation)

S. C.....	2,810	0.025	70	13.26
Ga.....	623,212	.025	15,580	3.93
Fla.....	218,090	.025	5,452	5.77
S. Atl.....	844,112	.025	21,102	4.29
Ala.....	33,984	.025	850	3.12
Miss.....	74,560	.025	1,864	14.24
S. Cent.....	108,544	.025	2,714	6.72
Total.....	952,656	.025	23,816	4.48

A-9 Selective cupping (virgin faces)

Ga.....	33,699	0.07	2,359	0.60
Fla.....	59,621	.07	4,174	4.42
S. Atl.....	93,320	.07	6,533	1.33
Ala.....	7,777	.07	544	1.99
Miss.....	40,694	.07	2,848	21.75
S. Cent.....	48,471	.07	3,392	8.40
Total.....	141,791	.07	9,925	1.86

A-10 Selective cupping (continuation)

Ga.....	108,470	0.03	3,254	0.82
Fla.....	142,930	.03	4,288	4.54
S. Atl.....	251,400	.03	7,542	1.53
Ala.....	69,260	.03	2,078	7.62
Miss.....	90,580	.03	2,717	20.75
S. Cent.....	159,840	.03	4,795	11.88
Total.....	411,240	.03	12,337	2.32

A-11 Use of spiral gutters or yarn aprons

Ga.....	3,962,794	0.015	59,442	14.98
Fla.....	425,789	.015	6,387	6.76
S. Atl.....	4,388,583	.015	65,829	13.39
Ala.....	102,959	.015	1,544	5.66
Miss.....	12,984	.015	195	1.49
S. Cent.....	115,943	.015	1,739	4.31
Total.....	4,504,526	.015	67,568	12.70

A-12 Use of double-headed nails

Ga.....	269,076	0.005	1,345	0.34
Fla.....	275,720	.005	1,379	1.46
S. Atl.....	544,796	.005	2,724	.55
Ala.....	8,240	.005	41	.15
Miss.....	4,100	.005	21	.16
S. Cent.....	12,340	.005	62	.15
Total.....	557,136	.005	2,786	.52

Continued

Table 10 .--Conservation practices carried out under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1955 - Continued

A-13 Pilot plant tests

State and region	Faces	Credit value		
		Rate per face	Total	Portion of State total
	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
Ga.....	7,326	0.11	806	0.20
Fla.....	3,127	.11	344	.37
S. Atl.....	10,453	.11	1,150	.23
Ala.....	1,410	.11	155	.57
Miss.....	887	.11	98	.75
S. Cent.....	2,297	.11	253	.63
Total.....	12,750	.11	1,403	.26

A-14 Removal of cups and tins

Ga.....	4,725	0.075	354	0.09
Fla.....	35	.075	3	1/
S. Atl.....	4,760	.075	357	.07
Miss.....	26	.075	2	.02
S. Cent.....	26	.075	2	1/
Total.....	4,786	.075	359	.07

1/ 0.005 or less.

Table 11 .--Participation under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1955

State and region	Estimated total Naval Stores Producers	Producers carrying out Naval Stores conservation practices		Participation measured by virgin faces
		Producers participating	Percent producers participating	
	Number	Number	Percent	Number
S. C.....	4	4	100	0
Ga.....	4,422	2,060	47	5,650,542
Fla.....	253	211	83	1,041,568
S. Atl.....	4,679	2,275	49	6,692,110
Ala.....	237	108	46	401,189
Miss.....	116	60	52	150,951
S. Cent.....	353	168	48	552,140
Total.....	5,032	2,443	49	7,244,250

Table 12 .--Gross assistance under the Naval Stores Conservation Program, by States, 1945-55 1/

State and region	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	1,000 Dollars										
N. C.....	---	---	---	---	---	2/	1	2/	---	---	---
S. C.....	5	4	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1
Ga.....	430	301	464	170	199	296	332	328	293	313	350
Fla.....	175	121	162	55	61	86	103	110	93	74	72
S. Atl.....	610	426	630	227	261	384	437	439	387	388	422
Ala.....	45	30	44	14	16	21	27	28	20	18	21
Miss.....	16	11	18	6	5	8	13	11	10	10	10
La.....	3	2	3	2/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. Cent.....	64	43	65	20	21	30	40	39	30	28	31
Total.....	674	469	695	246	282	413	477	478	417	416	453

1/ Data for 1936-1944 contained in Statistical Summary-1952 ACP.

2/ 0.5 or less.

Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Table 13.--Summary of selected conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, cumulative total 1936-1955

State and region	Standard and broad-base terraces		Spreader and diversion terraces	Contour farming inter-tilled crops	Contour farming close-sown crops 1/	Contour stripcropping 1/	Stripcropping not on the contour 1/
	1,000 Lin. ft.	Acres terraced	1,000 Lin. ft.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Maine.....	96	304	1,681	58,478	28,901	24,362	---
N. H.....	7	11	36	76	107	633	---
Vt.....	---	---	290	---	---	1,115	303
Mass.....	52	178	190	782	162	1,076	26
R. I.....	2	10	4	---	---	33	---
Conn.....	15	76	127	---	---	819	43
N. Y.....	106	401	8,080	861	---	94,491	2,177
N. J.....	175	672	1,601	21,521	1,708	15,713	472
Pa.....	469	1,498	7,790	---	---	564,155	5,149
N. Atl.....	922	3,150	19,799	81,718	30,878	702,397	8,170
Ohio.....	2,652	14,605	1,083	86,103	77,553	264,363	105,569
Ind.....	11,599	29,461	1,271	383,719	344,706	11,899	6,376
Ill.....	12,396	43,568	969	1,339,078	735,701	81,606	3,253
Mich.....	217	1,215	350	584,874	910,399	26,917	99,387
Wis.....	16,553	54,603	3,429	847,270	1,052,558	1,056,157	1,991,195
Minn.....	1,162	5,110	140	299,422	481,180	375,300	3,203,961
Iowa.....	106,256	293,450	6,265	10,591,936	1,338,361	229,600	4,241
Mo.....	174,795	442,834	20,815	1,826,739	956,600	2,382	757
N. Dak.....	19	200	477	47,688	137,935	245,811	23,933,502
S. Dak.....	12,719	66,217	9,628	1,223,672	2,042,635	332,316	7,303,226
Nebr.....	321,236	1,390,636	11,832	6,514,164	2,619,210	45,177	6,208,168
Kans.....	529,694	2,093,364	23,995	1,751,129	3,065,522	105,356	1,308,391
N. Cent....	1,189,298	4,435,263	80,254	25,495,794	13,762,360	2,776,884	44,168,026
Del.....	6	17	---	583	12	75	---
Md.....	242	1,299	456	15,344	1,608	71,296	---
Va.....	17,336	46,640	150	---	---	60,442	---
W. Va.....	---	---	985	---	---	22,599	---
N. C.....	241,703	598,140	11	183,668	32,381	29,799	---
S. C.....	212,321	538,221	---	---	---	29,334	---
Ga.....	367,698	1,225,969	322	14,553	---	7,477	---
Fla.....	39,066	125,759	2	---	---	462	14,403
S. Atl.....	878,372	2,536,045	1,926	214,148	34,001	221,484	14,403
Ky.....	23,952	57,965	4,931	213,941	202,441	2,952	---
Tenn.....	197,706	551,569	593	16,774	5	2,960	---
Ala.....	633,586	1,556,262	45	---	---	1,312	---
Miss.....	434,878	934,216	762	---	---	1,581	---
Ark.....	198,897	448,792	1,472	1,567,757	22,665	14,655	---
La.....	111,143	261,580	---	---	---	560	---
Okla.....	550,928	2,425,179	23,043	7,718,282	6,918,891	157,153	418,342
Tex.....	1,812,843	8,905,084	108,818	59,226,650	13,630,896	659,863	596,273
S. Cent....	3,963,933	15,140,647	139,664	68,743,404	20,774,898	841,036	1,014,615
Mont.....	2,150	12,400	29,676	57,870	99,341	191,270	49,200,580
Idaho.....	351	1,311	1,951	8,150	223,354	20,018	6,556
Wyo.....	3,025	16,396	12,908	7,882	30,340	25,123	3,817,664
Colo.....	32,398	261,104	19,493	1,030,936	608,283	186,122	3,852,088
N. Mex.....	51,500	272,972	14,771	3,482,410	1,110,124	145,257	289,841
Ariz.....	2,601	11,224	3,698	18,863	9,052	4,880	978
Utah.....	467	5,169	3,504	560	518,498	24,367	3,496
Nev.....	80	500	4,313	---	---	---	---
Wash.....	1,312	12,730	271	---	35,372	12,768	3,400
Oreg.....	23	65	8,335	768	396,316	16,258	9,443
Calif.....	2,531	14,356	5,656	7,556	71,705	28,128	257,059
West.....	96,438	608,227	104,576	4,614,995	3,102,385	654,191	57,441,105
Alaska.....	---	---	9	34	42	---	---
Hawaii.....	7,925	26,521	49,040	109,763	---	---	---
P. R.....	862	1,057	212,833	347,585	---	160	1
Insular....	8,787	27,578	261,882	457,382	42	160	1
Total.....	6,137,750	22,750,910	608,101	99,607,441	37,704,564	5,196,152	102,646,320

Footnotes are on Page 98

Continued

Table .--Summary of selected conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, cumulative total 1936-1955 - Continued

State and region	Permanent sod waterways and terrace outlets	Green manure and cover 2/	Permanent cover 3/	Rotation seedings of legumes and grasses	Crop residue management	
					Stubble mulch 1/	Leaving stalks or stubble 1/
	1,000 Sq. ft.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Maine.....	121,665	194,256	12,787	660,177	---	---
N. H.....	2,238	39,561	2,028	110,673	---	---
Vt.....	4,625	6,238	10,992	312,521	---	---
Mass.....	2,198	536,654	8,439	111,669	---	---
R. I.....	174	71,310	2,765	6,332	---	---
Conn.....	1,379	457,825	11,461	47,924	---	---
N. Y.....	10,836	1,969,816	259,753	2,212,827	---	---
N. J.....	8,792	3,291,291	73,378	462,577	---	---
Pa.....	86,111	1,589,780	250,540	4,654,266	---	---
N. Atl.....	238,018	8,156,731	632,143	8,578,966	---	---
Ohio.....	391,993	3,488,872	808,590	12,854,536	19,763	---
Ind.....	409,242	3,651,794	867,309	12,209,856	46,444	---
Ill.....	2,750,425	8,125,089	839,315	19,326,214	---	---
Mich.....	110,250	7,639,334	448,467	10,006,181	---	---
Wis.....	2,000,496	2,060,443	1,202,365	14,396,481	---	264
Minn.....	634,559	11,173,396	1,417,318	17,924,983	450,149	---
Iowa.....	3,171,258	19,880,324	1,259,885	27,563,130	---	158
Mo.....	642,136	5,565,687	5,808,720	17,606,907	---	140
N. Dak.....	54,894	2,120,299	1,837,451	9,561,109	17,777,746	2,665
S. Dak.....	378,594	4,817,506	2,494,999	6,905,329	18,007,726	26,550
Nebr.....	3,151,551	10,791,400	2,614,667	8,341,008	4,541,597	441,700
Kans.....	2,959,327	7,452,359	1,334,276	4,609,651	7,071,193	19,631,633
N. Cent.....	16,654,725	86,766,503	20,933,362	161,305,385	47,914,618	20,103,110
Del.....	---	1,624,028	62,426	583,361	---	---
Md.....	6,087	2,000,809	114,997	2,975,177	---	---
Va.....	33,433	5,907,770	647,866	4,971,991	---	---
W. Va.....	478	509,690	39,171	1,448,195	---	---
N. C.....	192,884	21,337,072	1,535,134	5,641,710	---	---
S. C.....	38,418	16,451,970	815,239	858,832	---	---
Ga.....	119,138	27,071,390	3,783,563	1,338,705	---	---
Fla.....	9,955	12,122,218	2,112,645	354,396	7,869	---
S. Atl.....	400,393	87,024,947	9,111,041	18,172,367	7,869	---
Ky.....	56,713	12,559,757	13,282,056	12,961,876	---	---
Tenn.....	35,948	14,346,161	1,836,572	11,344,959	22,144	---
Ala.....	101,657	22,016,967	2,327,431	1,318,684	---	---
Miss.....	27,424	25,849,544	2,785,273	2,546,076	---	---
Ark.....	21,719	24,961,066	4,638,833	5,230,425	---	---
Ia.....	1,775	14,877,444	2,478,595	1,040,842	---	---
Okla.....	553,166	13,574,301	3,275,684	3,200,826	505,213	5,569,894
Tex.....	1,022,323	43,617,830	7,024,627	1,689,661	2,028,470	18,572,169
S. Cent.....	1,820,725	171,803,070	37,649,071	39,333,349	2,559,827	24,142,063
Mont.....	61,304	814,630	1,996,611	3,035,858	2,313,539	338
Idaho.....	85,330	1,167,176	678,087	1,928,551	1,021,543	---
Wyo.....	2,397	278,834	1,086,750	1,122,211	237,677	4,539
Colo.....	39,889	5,143,189	1,446,170	1,901,424	4,452,124	8,961,967
N. Mex.....	3,091	1,363,689	192,794	280,125	269,825	5,028,611
Ariz.....	109	418,846	34,565	327,920	130	---
Utah.....	8,714	112,073	662,305	674,645	19,871	---
Nev.....	---	11,981	152,237	128,670	3,246	---
Wash.....	207,564	2,099,947	1,646,826	1,550,839	6,887,883	---
Oreg.....	59,433	3,540,299	1,541,116	1,500,260	1,247,109	---
Calif.....	6,301	16,214,469	1,343,668	1,554,435	586,456	98
West.....	474,132	31,165,133	10,781,129	14,004,938	17,039,403	13,995,553
Alaska.....	---	15,000	26,299	---	---	---
Hawaii.....	4,391	135,487	317,464	---	---	---
P. R.....	2,802	1,289,973	193,179	---	---	---
V. I.....	---	9	2,755	---	---	---
Insular.....	7,193	1,440,469	539,697	---	---	---
Total.....	19,595,186	386,356,853	79,646,443	241,395,005	67,521,717	58,240,726

Footnotes are on Page 98

Continued

Table --Summary of selected conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, cumulative total 1936-1955 - Continued

State and region	Dams for erosion control - storage-type 4/		Dams for irrigation 4/		Dams for livestock water 4/		Summary of all storage-type dams 4/	
	Structures	Earth moved	Structures	Earth moved	Structures	Earth moved	Structures	Earth moved
	Number	1,000 Cu. yds.	Number	1,000 Cu. yds	Number	1,000 Cu. yds	Number	1,000 Cu. yds.
Maine.....	---	---	56	65	447	443	503	508
N. H.....	---	---	70	117	279	134	349	251
Vt.....	---	---	3	3	753	306	756	309
Mass.....	---	---	281	349	256	160	537	509
R. I.....	---	---	8	12	30	28	38	40
Conn.....	---	---	94	210	161	179	255	389
N. Y.....	1	5	198	278	3,407	3,211	3,606	3,494
N. J.....	7	14	211	566	6	11	224	591
Pa.....	---	---	28	32	3,053	4,459	3,081	4,491
N. Atl....	8	19	949	1,632	8,392	8,931	9,349	10,582
Ohio.....	7	8	2	3	5,727	6,624	5,736	6,635
Ind.....	3	1	10	10	8,502	7,948	8,515	7,959
Ill.....	286	275	15	35	7,731	7,093	8,032	7,403
Mich.....	---	---	24	37	---	---	24	37
Wis.....	1,187	640	---	---	77	60	1,264	700
Minn.....	106	137	---	---	111	47	217	184
Iowa.....	61,303	15,493	---	---	25,684	23,131	89,987	38,624
Mo.....	1,246	1,009	---	---	158,029	124,689	159,275	125,698
N. Dak.....	213	192	10	20	18,977	15,030	19,200	15,242
S. Dak.....	6,980	4,277	63	213	86,562	174,830	93,605	179,320
Nebr.....	62,389	56,957	50	321	45,173	49,059	107,612	106,337
Kans.....	14,065	10,865	226	898	43,461	65,917	57,752	77,680
N. Cent...	147,785	89,854	400	1,537	400,034	474,428	548,219	565,819
Del.....	---	---	2	2	3	7	5	9
Md.....	---	---	151	529	379	692	530	1,221
Va.....	---	---	522	1,664	5,008	5,466	5,530	7,130
W. Va.....	---	---	6	5	3,120	2,542	3,126	2,547
N. C.....	---	---	1,560	4,028	3,772	6,723	5,332	10,751
S. C.....	---	---	2,198	9,669	1,990	2,911	4,188	12,580
Ga.....	1	13	258	807	6,207	11,505	6,466	12,325
Fla.....	---	---	271	220	300	325	571	545
S. Atl....	1	13	4,968	16,924	20,779	30,171	25,748	47,108
Ky.....	350	89	31	68	25,369	20,747	25,750	20,904
Tenn.....	260	273	---	---	19,967	15,352	20,227	15,625
Ala.....	1	8	11	30	920	2,051	932	2,089
Miss.....	485	366	21	110	60,975	62,884	61,481	63,360
Ark.....	---	---	838	5,224	39,688	47,226	40,526	52,450
La.....	---	---	---	---	11,982	13,902	11,982	13,902
Okla.....	6,755	6,466	18	60	114,125	166,265	120,898	172,791
Tex.....	69,584	31,323	472	1,973	220,419	360,749	290,475	394,045
S. Cent...	77,435	38,525	1,391	7,465	493,445	689,176	572,271	735,166
Mont.....	7,283	7,341	1,423	7,143	37,856	75,181	46,562	89,665
Idaho.....	598	313	388	1,089	2,015	2,361	3,001	3,763
Wyo.....	8,097	8,211	342	3,156	31,624	56,737	40,062	68,104
Colo.....	4,709	5,068	995	3,979	15,678	22,753	21,382	31,800
N. Mex.....	22,614	14,607	1,811	4,401	19,233	42,856	43,658	61,864
Ariz.....	4,719	13,863	664	2,452	8,144	34,358	13,527	50,673
Utah.....	4,417	2,168	1,623	6,088	9,297	6,914	15,337	15,170
Nev.....	2,855	393	254	845	1,078	936	4,187	2,174
Wash.....	191	251	334	744	825	1,211	1,350	2,206
Oreg.....	3,520	3,142	1,306	5,263	4,256	5,286	9,082	13,691
Calif.....	2,216	6,580	3,322	15,550	5,802	18,526	11,340	40,656
West.....	61,219	61,937	12,462	50,710	135,808	267,119	209,488	379,766
Hawaii.....	---	---	10	102	56	37	66	139
P. R.....	---	---	1	14	167	335	168	349
V. I.....	---	---	---	---	9	15	9	15
Insular...	---	---	11	116	232	387	243	503
Total.....	286,448	190,348	20,181	78,384	1,058,690	1,470,212	1,365,318	1,738,944

Footnotes are on Page 98

Continued

Table 13 --Summary of selected conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, cumulative total 1936-1955 - Continued

State and region	Drainage	Leveling land for irrigation	Lining irrigation ditches	Natural reseeding 1/ (by deferred grazing)	New wells for livestock water	Springs and seeps for livestock water	Pipelines for livestock water
	Acres drained	Acres	Rods	Acres	Structures	Structures	1,000 Lin. ft.
Maine.....	12,574	---	---	---	---	187	4
N. H.....	4,759	---	---	---	---	5	---
Vt.....	23,450	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mass.....	32,655	---	---	---	---	1	3
R. I.....	242	---	---	---	---	---	---
Conn.....	2,955	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Y.....	361,985	---	---	---	---	54	---
N. J.....	28,833	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pa.....	143,344	---	---	---	---	70	---
N. Atl....	610,797	---	---	---	---	317	7
Ohio.....	1,183,716	---	---	607	309	1,109	---
Ind.....	1,068,907	---	---	328	780	89	1,064
Ill.....	940,351	---	---	343	12	---	---
Mich.....	3,483,553	---	---	158	---	---	---
Wis.....	1,735,161	---	---	9,466	---	---	---
Minn.....	3,077,122	---	---	466	---	---	---
Iowa.....	1,551,611	---	---	13,316	---	---	101
Mo.....	1,751,393	---	---	15,988	---	---	40
N. Dak.....	1,493,401	2,465	4	2,589,373	3,226	1,199	5
S. Dak.....	805,766	17,489	9	19,499,048	6,792	3,156	1,932
Nebr.....	627,578	328,214	13,348	23,540,812	16,704	244	---
Kans.....	273,084	93,179	---	3,357,058	9,338	412	17
N. Cent...	17,991,643	441,347	13,361	49,026,963	37,161	6,209	3,159
Del.....	33,910	---	---	---	---	---	---
Md.....	114,376	---	---	---	---	6	---
Va.....	125,028	---	---	---	90	62	486
W. Va.....	12,476	---	---	---	---	3,579	---
N. C.....	912,656	---	---	---	---	---	98
S. C.....	707,864	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ga.....	247,970	---	---	---	615	---	624
Fla.....	664,648	827	---	---	---	---	---
S. Atl....	2,818,928	827	---	---	705	3,647	1,208
Ky.....	165,422	---	---	---	721	98	478
Tenn.....	376,190	---	---	---	20	---	1,844
Ala.....	360,018	---	---	---	305	---	---
Miss.....	3,049,905	---	---	---	82	---	---
Ark.....	2,088,522	463,336	---	---	---	1,428	---
La.....	3,723,014	361,542	---	---	2,457	10	5
Okla.....	46,411	18,721	---	7,206,754	5,904	114	---
Tex.....	891,310	749,967	63,656	50,841,120	33,546	383	138,340
S. Cent...	10,700,792	1,593,566	63,656	58,047,874	43,035	2,033	140,667
Mont.....	248,133	234,354	3,372	17,313,733	6,384	4,932	1,168
Idaho.....	212,186	428,117	8,027	2,949,450	183	1,892	864
Wyo.....	151,533	219,434	16,475	10,000,199	7,516	3,193	1,562
Colo.....	235,632	1,576,508	49,989	11,577,301	8,753	2,636	2,571
N. Mex.....	29,920	265,988	84,930	17,650,158	7,575	667	21,392
Ariz.....	19,580	389,850	585,078	5,767,747	1,290	631	31,298
Utah.....	130,700	240,937	55,825	2,826,707	621	1,457	4,174
Nev.....	74,187	118,904	25,429	2,007,524	457	366	908
Wash.....	499,267	152,863	4,493	3,116,797	298	1,522	1,812
Oreg.....	760,596	302,562	14,843	6,810,765	763	3,302	1,454
Calif.....	873,468	865,606	151,257	5,817,760	2,430	6,387	27,759
West.....	3,235,202	4,795,123	999,718	85,838,141	36,270	26,985	94,962
Alaska.....	105	---	---	---	20	1	---
Hawaii.....	4,326	38	1,556	293,212	1	---	8,056
P. R.....	15,164	---	---	---	86	---	---
V. I.....	---	---	---	---	37	---	86
Insular...	19,595	38	1,556	293,212	144	1	8,142
Total.....	35,376,957	6,830,901	1,078,291	193,206,190	117,315	39,192	248,145

Footnotes are on Page 98

Continued

Table 13.--Summary of selected conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, cumulative total 1936-1955 - Continued

State and region	Supplemental storage for livestock water	Stocktrails	Controlling competitive plants in pasture	Weed control	Tree planting	Improving a stand of forest trees	Mulching orchards, vineyards and cropland
	Structures	1,000 Lin. ft.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Tons
Maine.....	---	---	386	---	2,944	21,283	68,044
N. H.....	---	---	72	7	1,217	12,530	19,182
Vt.....	---	---	---	---	7,268	15,709	17,957
Mass.....	---	---	495	---	1,661	7,402	80,813
R. I.....	---	---	303	---	130	151	181
Conn.....	---	---	---	339	2,652	2,618	15,375
N. Y.....	---	---	23,561	5,140	70,317	6,570	644,313
N. J.....	---	---	---	---	2,043	15,202	130,076
Pa.....	---	---	---	---	37,375	2,110	14,937
N. Atl....	---	---	24,817	5,486	125,607	83,575	990,878
Ohio.....	---	---	---	15,952	35,096	4,387	178,124
Ind.....	---	---	7,447	84,323	16,991	5,006	35,092
Ill.....	---	---	25,001	104,109	14,339	804	32,233
Mich.....	---	---	---	1,016,050	95,132	31,888	221,859
Wis.....	---	---	1,903	3,590,460	71,228	79,648	52,969
Minn.....	---	---	1,412	4,010,776	50,013	212,434	10,018
Iowa.....	---	---	30,019	314,212	5,719	947	2,492
Mo.....	25	---	---	12,171	9,061	23,897	5,170
N. Dak.....	---	---	1,297	1,424,942	57,432	351	---
S. Dak.....	---	1	3,970	2,133,369	82,433	320	102
Nebr.....	---	---	36,354	520,823	105,185	372	16
Kans.....	389	---	701,310	169,247	9,676	460	9,710
N. Cent...	414	1	808,713	13,396,434	552,305	360,514	547,785
Del.....	---	---	---	4	341	92	350
Md.....	---	---	---	21,490	3,998	3,686	1,558
Va.....	---	---	7,433	4,144	14,190	6,935	466
W. Va.....	---	---	---	---	3,938	11,725	4,197
N. C.....	---	---	---	41	20,712	26,396	1,681
S. C.....	---	---	---	---	61,010	7,583	842
Ga.....	---	---	---	---	185,683	114,537	3,846
Fla.....	---	---	42,010	8,266	116,042	10,431	15,112
S. Atl....	---	---	49,443	33,945	405,914	181,385	28,052
Ky.....	7	---	55,659	2,265	14,549	20,918	8,662
Tenn.....	---	---	14,900	2,492	35,472	1,752	7,703
Ala.....	---	---	---	8,496	47,239	6,854	2,354
Miss.....	---	---	---	---	124,280	84,118	---
Ark.....	---	---	---	---	16,723	33,675	5,542
La.....	---	267	1,729	73,531	72,260	34,607	4,006
Okla.....	---	---	885,035	110,002	8,851	1,022	222
Tex.....	---	---	27,502,241	98,778	39,948	56,525	1,647
S. Cent...	7	267	28,459,564	295,564	359,322	239,471	30,136
Mont.....	407	---	53,534	752,743	3,841	1,681	963
Idaho.....	52	1,001	74,313	838,949	552	324	20,829
Wyo.....	1,768	787	97,518	104,232	2,940	---	79
Colo.....	1,880	1,472	157,808	269,518	3,737	311	138,931
N. Mex.....	4,034	1,100	1,515,130	70,264	667	---	---
Ariz.....	860	4,519	397,457	6,929	12	---	231
Utah.....	453	4,271	250,587	174,822	1,419	---	4,898
Nev.....	120	---	18,046	13,586	46	---	---
Wash.....	139	1,244	59,107	949,931	809	3,920	686,832
Oreg.....	340	966	76,098	745,997	1,120	1,829	94,988
Calif.....	1,553	8,580	414,368	442,394	2,159	1,518	1,044,896
West.....	11,606	23,940	3,113,966	4,369,365	17,302	9,583	1,992,647
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	16	---	---
Hawaii.....	65	---	169,297	11,706	4,013	---	1,153
P. R.....	---	---	323,879	---	3,785	---	---
V. I.....	---	---	9,946	172	---	---	---
Insular...	65	---	503,122	11,878	7,814	---	1,153
Total.....	12,092	24,208	32,959,625	18,112,672	1,468,264	874,528	3,590,651

Footnotes are on Page 98

Continued

Table 13.--Summary of selected conservation practices carried out under the Agricultural Conservation Program, by States, cumulative total 1936-1955 - Continued

State and region	Subsoiling		Emergency tillage operations on cropland to prevent erosion ^{1/}	Deep plowing sandy cropland ^{1/}	Contour tillage on noncrop pasture ^{1/}	Liming materials - standard ground limestone equivalent
	Regular	Rotary				
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Tons
Maine.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,171,252
N. H.....	---	---	---	---	---	514,628
Vt.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,357,674
Mass.....	---	---	---	---	5	947,233
R. I.....	---	---	---	---	---	115,776
Conn.....	---	---	---	---	---	925,407
N. Y.....	---	---	---	---	1	11,560,863
N. J.....	55,772	---	---	---	37	2,362,464
Pa.....	---	---	---	---	735	18,077,996
N. Atl.....	55,772	---	---	---	778	37,033,293
Ohio.....	2,139	---	---	---	103	25,163,963
Ind.....	39,878	---	---	---	750	30,385,827
Ill.....	---	---	---	---	237	51,383,449
Mich.....	484	---	---	---	92	10,183,483
Wis.....	3	---	---	---	270	24,951,727
Minn.....	---	---	---	---	2,037	5,553,134
Iowa.....	---	---	---	---	354	35,437,985
Mo.....	748	---	---	---	1,720	34,388,767
N. Dak.....	---	---	494,471	---	1,804	---
S. Dak.....	22,268	---	97,296	---	29,286	87
Nebr.....	268,139	4,006	982,404	---	31,666	825,498
Kans.....	24,483	---	7,102,475	6,315	139,842	7,808,303
N. Cent.....	358,142	4,006	8,676,646	6,315	208,161	226,082,223
Del.....	---	---	---	---	---	880,365
Md.....	6,882	---	---	---	625	4,626,057
Va.....	---	---	---	---	---	12,440,660
W. Va.....	382	---	---	---	1,422	5,889,303
N. C.....	2,024	---	---	---	---	6,725,138
S. C.....	---	---	---	---	3,584	2,345,352
Ga.....	5,645	---	---	---	16,876	2,970,237
Fla.....	---	---	300	---	4,040	1,989,970
S. Atl.....	14,933	---	300	---	26,547	37,867,082
Ky.....	14,282	---	---	---	907	19,579,224
Tenn.....	162,221	---	---	---	16,846	12,950,758
Ala.....	69	---	---	---	2,576	2,187,201
Miss.....	---	---	---	---	7,267	3,194,924
Ark.....	---	---	---	---	20,539	2,027,799
La.....	1,664	---	---	---	6,986	1,259,707
Okla.....	334,258	7,184	18,697,801	213,587	131,062	3,269,603
Tex.....	2,903,545	38,179	68,447,444	1,683,479	1,305,132	768,482
S. Cent.....	3,416,039	45,363	87,145,245	1,897,066	1,491,315	45,237,698
Mont.....	25,126	---	28,831	---	10,632	536
Idaho.....	393,805	55,043	3,952	262	511	215
Wyo.....	193,713	---	304,576	---	45,904	22,178
Colo.....	956,651	1,059	8,615,976	---	444,606	---
N. Mex.....	2,523,839	---	10,573,960	16,757	688,238	---
Ariz.....	480,770	---	70	---	106,039	---
Utah.....	78,366	1,525	2,157	---	11,493	---
Nev.....	1,960	---	---	---	7	---
Wash.....	751,994	353,625	353,100	---	660	298,858
Oreg.....	87,682	90,431	58,947	---	1,229	666,623
Calif.....	1,866,199	---	30,123	7,820	15,450	205,983
West.....	7,360,105	501,683	19,971,692	24,839	1,324,769	1,194,393
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	---	10
Hawaii.....	---	---	52	---	8,355	5,157
P. R.....	---	---	658	---	1,319	135,610
V. I.....	105	---	---	---	20	---
Insular.....	105	---	710	---	9,694	140,777
Total.....	11,205,096	551,052	115,794,593	1,928,220	3,061,264	347,555,466

^{1/} Includes data with respect to the Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program in applicable years.

^{2/} Revised.

^{3/} Not comparable to data shown for previous years. Includes permanent cover for soil protection or land-use adjustments; range and pasture seedings, permanent cover in orchards, and the restoration of cropland to permanent cover under the 1937 program.

^{4/} Data applicable to new structures only. Exclude structures wholly of concrete or masonry prior to 1954.

^{5/} Incomplete.

Table 14.--Participation and estimated total assistance under the Agricultural Conservation Program,
United States and Insular areas, by programs, 1936-1955 1/

Program	Number of participating farms 2/	Cropland on participating farms	Cropland on all farms	Portion of total cropland on participating farms	Individuals receiving assistance (participants) 3/	Assistance 4/				Average total assistance per participant 4/
						Total	"Regular" Program	Naval Stores Program	"Emergency" Program	
Year	1,000 Farms	1,000 Acres	1,000 Acres	Percent	1,000 Individ.	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	Dollars
1936	5/ 3,014	5/ 286,604	5/ 433,417	5/ 66	3,880	374,338	60,266	466	---	96
1937	5/ 3,020	5/ 282,629	5/ 435,906	5/ 65	3,744	308,193	90,431	360	---	82
1938	5/ 3,819	5/ 320,774	5/ 442,346	5/ 72	5,231	444,645	92,922	997	---	85
1939	4,089	355,217	455,386	78	5,756	497,311	115,439	1,639	---	86
1940	4,329	365,294	457,639	80	5,009	442,711	114,830	1,178	---	74
1941	4,360	371,279	458,326	81	5,956	456,454	122,220	1,740	---	77
1942	4,335	388,200	460,752	84	5,962	386,189	166,840	1,247	---	65
1943	4,427	407,823	460,020	89	6,562	6/ 438,841	214,132	1,110	---	67
1944	3,350	338,287	461,697	73	3,849	293,867	293,017	850	---	76
1945	2,956	316,803	464,199	68	3,406	7/ 253,523	230,394	674	---	74
1946	2,849	307,900	465,802	66	3,205	267,555	267,086	469	---	83
1947	2,730	299,213	471,498	64	3,032	244,748	244,052	695	---	8/ 81
1948	2,296	263,571	473,857	56	2,505	124,503	124,257	246	---	8/ 50
1949	2,587	296,143	476,019	62	2,828	223,855	223,573	282	---	8/ 79
1950	2,577	304,077	478,413	64	2,816	252,006	251,592	414	---	9/ 89
1951	2,357	274,183	476,164	58	2,568	246,100	245,623	477	---	9/ 96
1952 10/	2,326	278,152	476,386	58	2,526	227,650	214,918	478	12,254	9/ 90
1953 11/	2,026	255,801	476,872	54	2,175	190,496	184,986	417	5,093	12/ 88
1954 13/	1,096	164,061	478,101	34	1,135	14/ 146,949	14/ 138,857	416	7,676	9/129
1955 15/	1,142	173,256	477,459	36	1,186	16/ 192,602	16/ 186,811	453	5,338	9/162

- 1/ For the years 1936 through 1943 the Agricultural Conservation Program included commodity payments and assistance for carrying out conservation practices. For the years 1944 through 1953 the Agricultural Conservation Program included only assistance for carrying out conservation practices, except as noted.
- 2/ Does not include turpentine places under Naval Stores Conservation Program.
- 3/ Persons receiving cash assistance or conservation materials or services, including the Naval Stores Conservation Program and Emergency Programs.
- 4/ Includes all funds except those used for administrative purposes.
- 5/ Insular areas not included.
- 6/ Includes payment for potatoes and truck crops made from funds under Section 32, Public Law 320, 74th Congress.
- 7/ Includes \$22,455,000 for flax authorized by Section 5, Public Law 551, 78th Congress.
- 8/ Includes funds used for nondeductible services.
- 9/ Includes funds used for nondeductible services and SCS 5% agreements.
- 10/ Includes data with respect to the 1952 Farmland Restoration Program. Such data involves 40,825 farms, 5,816,256 acres of cropland on such farms, and 42,749 participants. To the extent that farms participating in the Farmland Restoration Program also participated in the "Regular" Program, duplication in applicable columns will result.
- 11/ Includes data with respect to the 1953 Farmland Restoration Program. Such data involves 12,993 farms, 2,367,676 acres of cropland on such farms, and 11,715 participants. The number of participants is less than the number of farms due to pooling agreements. Duplication, in applicable columns, exists to the extent that some farms may have been in both the "Emergency" Program and the "Regular" Program.
- 12/ Includes funds used for nondeductible services, SCS 5% agreements, and the determination of most-needed practices on individual farms.
- 13/ Includes data with respect to the 1954 Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program. Such data includes 26,171 farms, 11,281,331 acres of cropland, 27,481 participants, and \$5,281,065 in assistance, which relates to farms not participating in the "Regular" ACP, but which did participate in the "Emergency" Program. In addition, the data includes 9,100 farms, 4,838,234 acres of cropland, 9,731 participants, and \$2,395,231 in assistance, which relates to farms participating in both the "Regular" and "Emergency" Programs. Duplication resulting from farms participating in both programs has been removed from applicable columns.
- 14/ Does not include \$183,276 for the purchase of CMS which was not used during the 1954 program, and also excludes \$13,515 used for small payment increases advanced in connection with such unused CMS.
- 15/ Includes data with respect to the 1955 Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program. Such data includes 23,472 farms, 8,739,037 acres of cropland, 24,166 participants, and \$3,218,385 in assistance, which relates to farms participating only in the Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program. In addition, the data includes 9,972 farms, 5,269,975 acres of cropland, 10,616 participants, and \$2,099,566 in assistance, for farms participating in both the "Regular" ACP and the Emergency Wind Erosion Control Program. The data also includes 24 farms, 24 participants, and \$20,350 in assistance for farms participating in the Emergency Flood and Hurricane Program; all such farms also participated in the "Regular" ACP. Duplication in data has been removed from applicable columns.
- 16/ Does not include \$182,070 for the purchase of CMS which was not used during the 1955 program, and also excludes \$9,034 used for small payment increases advanced in connection with such unused CMS.

Table 15 --Number of counties in which the 1955 Agricultural Conservation Program was offered; and the number of Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation County Committees, County and Community Committeemen, by States, 1956

State and region	Counties <u>1/</u>	County Committees	County Committeemen	Community Committeemen
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>
Maine.....	16	16	48	312
N. H.....	10	10	30	165
Vt.....	14	14	42	504
Mass.....	13	13	39	258
R. I.....	5	5	15	---
Conn.....	8	8	24	159
N. Y.....	57	57	171	1,908
N. J.....	20	20	60	240
Pa.....	67	67	201	1,893
N. Atl.....	210	210	630	5,439
Ohio.....	88	88	264	3,753
Ind.....	92	92	276	2,913
Ill.....	102	102	306	4,479
Mich.....	83	83	249	3,063
Wis.....	71	71	213	3,348
Minn.....	90	90	270	4,194
Iowa.....	100	100	300	4,806
Mo.....	114	114	342	3,507
N. Dak.....	53	53	159	1,137
S. Dak.....	67	67	201	1,584
Nebr.....	93	93	279	3,642
Kans.....	105	105	315	3,336
N. Cent.....	1,058	1,058	3,174	39,762
Del.....	3	3	9	30
Md.....	23	23	69	657
Va.....	99	99	297	1,311
W. Va.....	55	55	165	837
N. C.....	100	100	300	3,573
S. C.....	46	46	138	1,242
Ga.....	159	159	477	3,042
Fla.....	66	65	195	147
S. Atl.....	551	550	1,650	10,839
Ky.....	120	120	360	2,436
Tenn.....	95	95	285	3,801
Ala.....	67	67	201	2,031
Miss.....	82	82	246	2,358
Ark.....	75	75	225	2,799
La.....	64	64	192	1,326
Okla.....	77	77	231	2,001
Tex.....	254	254	762	4,293
S. Cent.....	834	834	2,502	21,045
Mont.....	56	56	168	972
Idaho.....	43	43	129	528
Wyo.....	23	23	69	444
Colo.....	55	55	165	630
N. Mex.....	31	31	93	363
Ariz.....	14	14	42	63
Utah.....	29	29	87	426
Nev.....	17	17	51	---
Wash.....	39	39	117	915
Oreg.....	36	36	108	684
Calif.....	57	57	171	699
West.....	400	400	1,200	5,724
Alaska.....	3	3	9	---
Hawaii.....	4	---	---	---
P. R.....	9	---	---	---
V. I.....	3	---	---	---
Insular.....	19	3	9	---
Total.....	3,072	3,055	9,165	82,809

1/ Administrative areas defined by Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committee offices.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY



1022834825